This Transcript has not been proof read or corrected. It is a working tool for the Tribunal for use in preparing its judgment. It will be placed on the Tribunal Website for readers to see how matters were conducted at the public hearing of these proceedings and is not to be relied on or cited in the context of any other proceedings. The Tribunal's judgment in this matter will be the final and definitive record.

IN THE COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL

Case No. 1160-65/1/1/10

Victoria House, Bloomsbury Place, London WC1A 2EB

19 October 2011

Before:

VIVIEN ROSE (Chairman) DR ADAM SCOTT OBE TD DAVID SUMMERS OBE

Sitting as a Tribunal in England and Wales

BETWEEN:

(1) IMPERIAL TOBACCO GROUP PLC (2) IMPERIAL TOBACCO LIMITED

Appellants

-v-

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

CO-OPERATIVE GROUP LIMITED

Appellant

- v -

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

WM MORRISON SUPERMARKET PLC

Appellant

-v -

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

(1) SAFEWAY STORES LIMITED (2) SAFEWAY LIMITED

Appellants

-v-

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

(1) ASDA STORES LIMITED
(2) ASDA GROUP LIMITED
(3) WAL-MART STORES (UK) LIMITED
(4) BROADSTREET GREAT WILSON EUROPE LIMITED

Appellants

-v -

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

(1) SHELL UK LIMITED (2) SHELL UK OIL PRODUCTS LIMITED (3) SHELL HOLDINGS (UK) LIMITED

Appellants

- v -

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

Transcribed using LiveNote by Opus 2 International
1 Bell Yard, London, WC2A 2JR
Tel: +44 (0)20 3008 5900
info@opus2international.com

HEARING (DAY 16)

Note: Excisions in this transcript marked "[...][C]" relate to passages excluded.

APPEARANCES

Mr Mark Howard QC, Mr Mark Brealey QC and Mr Tony Singla (instructed by Ashurst LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants Imperial Tobacco Group Plc and Imperial Tobacco Ltd.

Mr Rhodri Thompson QC and Mr Christopher Brown (instructed by Burges Salmon LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellant Co-operative Group Ltd.

Mr Pushpinder Saini QC and Mr Tristan Jones (instructed by Hogan Lovells International LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants WM Morrison Supermarkets Plc and Safeway Stores Ltd and Safeway Ltd.

Mr James Flynn QC and Mr Robert O'Donoghue (instructed by Norton Rose LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants Asda Stores Ltd, Asda Group Ltd, Wal-Mart Stores (UK) Ltd and Broadstreet Great Wilson Europe Ltd.

Ms Dinah Rose QC and Mr Brian Kennelly (instructed by Baker & McKenzie LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants Shell U.K. Ltd, Shell U.K. Oil Products Ltd and Shell Holdings (U.K.) Ltd.

Mr Paul Lasok QC, Ms Elisa Holmes, Mr Rob Williams, Ms Anneliese Blackwood and Ms Ligia Osepciu (instructed by the General Counsel, Office of Fair Trading) appeared on behalf of the Respondent.

1 Wednesday, 19 October 2011 **Q.** As we saw, it was up to ITL whether it would fund 2 (10.30 am) 2 a counter promotion, if I can put it that way, but if it 3 MR GRANT EASTWOOD (continued) 3 did, you could be expected to accept that offer of 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Good morning. I remind you you are still on 4 tactical funding because it would lower your prices and 5 oath, Mr Eastwood. Mr Williams. 5 that was good for you? 6 Cross-examination by MR WILLIAMS (continued) 6 A. That's also correct. 7 MR WILLIAMS: Good morning, Mr Eastwood. 7 Q. Just focusing on some of the specific points you make in 8 A. Good morning. 8 these paragraphs, in 17 can I focus on the words: "I saw 9 Q. Could you turn to paragraphs 17 and 18 of your witness 9 them simply as expressing ITL's own desired position 10 10 statement and read those to yourself, please. reflecting the state of the market at the time the 11 11 (Pause) agreements were entered into"? 12 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. So, jumping straight to the end of 18 for the minute 13 **Q.** Are you saying that the agreements only reflected the 14 where you say you could safely put the trading 14 state of the market at the time the agreements were 15 15 agreements in a drawer and forget about them, I think entered into, as in that they didn't bite when market 16 16 you were asked a question about this by Dr Scott conditions changed? 17 yesterday, and I don't think you say he did forget about 17 A. I'm saying that, as per yesterday, at the point we 18 them; this is a figure of speech, isn't it, I think? 18 signed the agreement the pricing was already there, so 19 A. I wouldn't be -- it wouldn't be forefront of mind in 19 nothing ... so nothing changed. 20 20 terms of parity or pricing or the agreement in whole, it **Q.** But that's a slightly different point, isn't it? 21 would be the annual sum that we had agreed twice a year, 21 Because I am just trying to unpack what you are saying 22 that's the only time it would be reflected on. 22 "I saw them simply as expressing ITL's own desired 23 **Q.** We can perhaps start to explore some of the reasons why 23 position, reflecting the state of the market at the 24 24 you might say that in a moment. Looking at the file we time". Perhaps if we put this in the context of the 25 25 have of communications between ITL and Morrisons, agreement, you will see what I mean. Could you turn to 1 I don't suppose you are saying that the buyer forgot 1 tab 85, please. Under the heading "Pricing" on the 2 2 about the agreements or might have forgotten about the second page, do you see in the second line there is 3 3 agreements, given that ITL was writing to the buyer week a reference to "natural price list differences"? 4 4 in, week out, making reference to its requirements? {D17/85} 5 5 **A.** I wouldn't have said that the buyer forgot about them, A. Correct. 6 6 but it wouldn't have been the whole discussion week in, **Q.** So obviously the price lists changed from time to time, 7 7 week out, no. and the differentials were affected by changes in the **Q.** So we covered some of this ground yesterday about what 8 price lists? 9 9 actually happened in practice and I wondered if I could A. The prices changed at Budget time and at manufacturers' 10 10 just try and pull some of this together and see if you price increase and it is correct that the differentials 11 11 agree with my interpretation of the evidence. could change, depending what increase was applied. 12 12 We looked yesterday at paragraph 15 which says that **Q.** They were often very stable but they could vary with the 13 your pricing generally reflected the differentials? 13 price lists? 14 A. Correct. 14 A. The differentials were stable. 15 15 **Q.** I think what paragraphs 17 and 18 are saying against **Q.** In fact I think what I am saying is that in practice we 16 16 see that for example on certain brands, the differential that background are that if Gallaher decided to fund 17 lower prices, using a tactical bonus, which would 17 was very stable over time? 18 disturb the differentials, then whether parities and 18 A. That's correct. 19 differentials would be maintained would depend on 19 **Q.** But at least the way this is written, the differentials 20 whether ITL responded with an offer of tactical funding? 20 adapt to market conditions, it's not simply a factor of the state of the market at the time the agreements were 21 A. That's correct. 21 22 22 **Q.** We saw yesterday that that scenario was catered for in entered into, just to pick up the language you use in 23 23 the trading agreements through the opportunity to your witness statement? 24 24 respond clause? A. The point I make was that, as we entered into the

25

2

A. That is correct.

25

agreement, those prices were there, which were, if not

- 1 very similar to points in time thereafter. As you have
- 2 just demonstrated, the movement was very consistent, so
- 3 the answer is yes, it was already there and those
- 4 differentials were already there.
- 5 Q. Yes, but all I am saying really is the agreement did
- 6 adapt to the market, it was a living agreement, it
- 7 wasn't simply a static --
- 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean that there were further
- 9 subsequent schedules, changing the differentials?
- 10 MR WILLIAMS: I think I am just saying, I'm making the point
- 11 that one can't simply see the agreement as a snapshot at
- 12 a particular point in time. The way the agreement works
- 13 is it tended to adapt to, for example, changes in the
- 14 price list, so that I'm just trying to understand the
- 15 significance of the words "the state of the market at
- 16 the time the agreements were entered into", that's all.
- I think we have explored that. I think we are agreed 17
- 18 that if price lists change, that has implications for
- 19 what the agreement requires.
- 20 A. Yes, yes.
- 21 **Q.** We see similar provision in 17/4, but I don't think we
- 22 need to go to that.
- 23 Can we turn to 17/4 on a different point, please,
- 24 it's tab 4 of the file you have there. {D17/4}. I just
- 25 want to come back to the idea that Morrisons could

- 1 forget about the agreements. I think you said yesterday
- 2 that the intent was to honour the agreements?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 **Q.** We see in section A under the heading "Pricing" it says:
- 5 "WM Morrison to confirm instore promotional
- 6 activities which may affect pricing strategy."
- 7 I think you agreed yesterday that was an obligation
- 8 on Morrison?
- 9 **A.** Yes, so as we promoted a product in store, when it was
- 10 in store we would have notified Imperial.
- 11 Q. Yes, so that's something you had to do under the
- 12 agreement?
- 13 A. That's right, and it also worked to our advantage if, as
- 14 in further paragraphs in my statement, where we
- 15 manufactured a promotion in terms of it was neither
- 16 agreed with another manufacturer and then we would
- 17 reduce the retails of our own accord and then start
- 18 a dialogue with Imperial suggesting that there was
- 19 an agreed promotion to force them to react, therefore to
- 20 get lower funding and then reverse it out on the
- 21 previous manufacturer, if that makes sense.
- 22 **Q.** We will come on to explore that in just a minute. I was
- 23 focusing on the question of whether you could forget
- 24 about the agreement and I was really just putting to you 25
 - that you couldn't forget about the agreement, at least

- 1 to this extent: there was an obligation on you to notify
- 2 ITL of a promotion on a Gallaher brand?
- 3 A. It's one point of the whole agreement, so that is
- 4 correct, yes.
- 5 **Q.** One thing you say in paragraph 18 of your statement,
- 6 that putting Gallaher prices down wouldn't have been
- 7 a breach of the agreement; do you remember saying that,
- 8 seeing that a minute ago?
- 9 A. Absolutely clear.
- 10 **Q.** Would you accept that putting Gallaher prices down
- 11 without telling ITL was a breach of the agreement?
- 12 A. No, not at all. We would never have to discuss Gallaher 13 pricing with Imperial.
- 14 Q. Sorry, it says here:
- 15 "WM Morrison to confirm instore promotional
- 16 activities which may affect pricing strategy."
- 17 A. The word "promotion" is key here. If I had a promotion
- 18 of Gallaher or Rothmans I would automatic -- we would
- 19 have notified Imperial to allow them to react. If
- 20 I changed Gallaher pricing for other than a promotion,
- 21 I would not expect my buyers to be discussing the price 22 with Imperial, unless it was for their own negotiation
- 23 tactic.
- 24 Q. Perhaps my question wasn't clear. I was only asking
- 25 whether you would agree it would be a breach of the

- 1 agreement to not notify ITL of a promotion on a Gallaher
- 2
- 3 A. With a Gallaher brand, it is correct that we would
- 4 notify ITL.
- 5 Q. And you did do that from time to time?
- A. On promotions, yes. 6
- 7 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Sorry, I didn't understand that answer then.
- 8 When you talk about a promotion or promotional activity,
- 9 to which this obligation to notify ITL applies, is that
- 10 a promotion sponsored or funded by Gallaher as opposed
- 11 to one decided by Morrisons of its own accord?
- 12 **A.** We use the word "promotion" as a short period of time,
- 13 in essence, and it was usually reflected in store points
- 14 of sale that said "was" and "now", and therefore
- 15 encouraged the customer to purchase. So it's only those
- 16 type of activities that we were, as I read, agreed we
- 17 were obliged to notify Imperial.
- 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Regardless of who was funding that
- 19 short-term?
- 20 A. Regardless, yes.
- 21 THE CHAIRMAN: But if there was a longer term decision to
- 22 change the price of a Gallaher brand --
- 23 A. There would be no discussion.
- 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Right.
- DR SCOTT: So we assume that because the merchandisers were

1 1 watching what was going on, they would soon notice; yes? reason why the manufacturers are concerned to agitate 2 2 A. Absolutely, and for the buyer to ring up and say "We about differentials is they don't want to be 3 3 have done a promotion on a Gallaher brand and you can disadvantaged in respect of the pricing of their product 4 4 see it in store today as you go in", you are absolutely compared to that of their rivals. The price change that 5 5 correct, they would have already noticed it themselves. you are envisaging is one in which in that case Gallaher 6 6 DR SCOTT: But we are talking now about what you are are getting an advantage over ITL, and what we are 7 7 trying to understand is how you understood the agreement describing as a non-promotional price change? 8 8 A. Yes, and they would notice that as well. in that context. 9 DR SCOTT: You may not know the answer to this, but do we 9 A. Other than promotions? **DR SCOTT:** This is other than promotions. 10 have an example of that in the papers so that we can 10 11 understand how people reacted, because presumably there 11 A. Other than promotions we had no obligation to tell 12 would be some reaction when people saw that happening? 12 Imperial that we had moved prices down or up, whichever. 13 13 As I say, you may not know the answer to that. **DR SCOTT:** But leaving aside informing them, did you see any 14 A. I can't answer that. 14 reason ... well, yes, okay. 15 15 DR SCOTT: Mr Saini, do we --MR WILLIAMS: I think where you and I had gotten to is you 16 \boldsymbol{MR} $\boldsymbol{WILLIAMS}\!:$ I think there is an example in the Richmond 16 had agreed it would be a breach of the agreement not to 17 17 and Dorchester context, but it's from the Gallaher tell ITL that there was a promotion on a Gallaher brand? 18 perspective, because we see that ITL's strategy by late 18 A. I wouldn't say it was a breach, but yes, we had agreed 19 2000 is to match Richmond and Dorchester, and we see 19 to inform them of a promotion. 20 20 that by some time early the following year that's become Q. The agreement contemplates that you will do that? 21 Gallaher's strategy too, and so just the pattern of the 21 A. Correct. 22 documents tends to suggest that Gallaher has picked up 22 Q. Would you agree that in similar vein it would be 23 what ITL is doing rather than the other way around and 23 contrary to the agreement to tell ITL that there was 24 24 adopted the same strategy. I think that might provide a promotion on a Gallaher brand when there wasn't 25 an example of the sort of thing you have in mind, 25 a promotion on a Gallaher brand? 1 Dr Scott. A. Not at all, this is normal day to day trading, cat and 2 2 MR SAINI: I think it might help, I do not want to interrupt mouse trading, we would manufacture as many scenarios as 3 we possibly could in order that we could reduce the cost my learned friend's cross-examination, just to clarify 4 4 with Mr Eastwood what you means by promotional to reflect in the retail to pass onto the customer. 5 5 activities here. Q. I think you deal with this in paragraph 24 of your 6 THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's what we just did. As witness statement, so do you want to read that to 7 7 I understood it, what you mean is a short-term special 8 offer, if I can call it that --8 MR HOWARD: If it's being suggested that's a breach of the 9 9 agreement, I think Mr Williams ought to identify the A. Correct. 10 10 term that he says is being breached. THE CHAIRMAN: -- regardless of who is funding that 2p or 11 11 MR WILLIAMS: Sorry, I thought we had just been discussing 5p off but it doesn't cover longer term decisions --12 12 A. Price reliant. "WM Morrison to confirm instore promotional activity 13 **THE CHAIRMAN:** -- about what the price should be. 13 which may affect pricing strategy." 14 MR SAINI: My only query was in the kind of argot of this 14 MR HOWARD: Yes, but you are putting a different point, 15 case, where would a tactical bonus fall within that, so 15 which is it is a breach to say something that there is 16 if for example Gallaher had a tactical bonus on 16 a promotion when there isn't. If that's the sentence he 17 17 a particular product, say Dorchester, and that was is relying on, fine, but I just wanted to know whether 18 adopted by Morrisons, they would use the price, is that 18 there was anything else --19 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I think he may well argue that in order a promotional activity or is that a longer term ... 20 **A.** You are absolutely correct. Some of the tactical 20 to give business efficacy, if that's not an old 21 bonuses were short-term, some were medium term and some 21 fashioned phrase, to that sentence it's an underlying 22 22 assumption that they will -were long-term. So depending on if we knew the period 23 23 in advance, then it would depend on the conversation we MR WILLIAMS: Tell the truth. 24 24 THE CHAIRMAN: -- tell the truth, but that may be for are having.

25

DR SCOTT: I think if I explain my concern: part of the

future reference, but Mr Eastwood is saying that wasn't 12

- 1 his understanding as to the commercial realities of the
- 2
- MR WILLIAMS: And we were going to move on to paragraph 24,
- 4 I think, where he deals with this issue in his witness
- 5 statement.
- 6 A. (Pause) Yes.
- 7 Q. I just wanted to put this paragraph of your witness
- statement in the context of what you have said so far.
- 9 I think you have said so far that you generally priced
- 10 on the basis of price list differentials, unless there
- 11 was a promotional activity which disturbed those
- 12 differentials?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. So the sort of scenario that you are describing here
- 15 I think would involve a departure from the price list
- 16 differentials without there being a manufacturer
- 17 promotion to create that departure from the
- 18 differentials?
- 19 **A.** As I described yesterday, if we priced well below that
- 20 of the bonus level, so if we were given 5p for example
- 21 and we went to 6p, Imperial, from my point of view,
- 22 would be elated. The paragraph here describes Morrisons
- 23 forward buying stock at Budget time, which allowed us to
- 24 hold the price further down for a longer period, so the
- 25 differentials would have been disturbed and therefore

13

- 1 the gap could have been bigger and Imperial would have
- 2 been very elated.
- 3 **Q.** I think what you are contemplating in 24 is that you
- 4 hold down the price of the Gallaher brand without
- 5 funding from Gallaher, so I am not sure that's something
- 6 which would cause ITL to be elated?
- 7 **A.** It's already being funded. The forward buy proposal
- 8 works on the basis that the Chancellor announces the
- 9 Budget, at 6 o'clock that evening the costs go up. I am
- 10 already sat on X amount of weeks' stock. Rather than
- 11 reflect the Chancellor's request to put the price up by
- 12 Xp, I continue to hold the price down. And invariably, 13 as I recall, and we kept -- if we ever did it, and we
- 14 did do it several times -- all cigarettes from all
- 15 manufacturers down rather than reflect the manufacturer
- 16 -- the Chancellor's Budget.
- 17 **Q.** Did you talk about forward buy then, sorry?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 **Q.** I think you deal with forward buys in paragraph 22.
- 20 A. Sorry.
- 21 Q. I am looking at paragraph 24. I was just reacting to
- 22 something you said. I think you said that in this
- 23 situation ITL would be elated, because its price was --
- 24 were you just reading the wrong paragraph? Should we
- 25 start again?

- A. Sorry, I read paragraph 22.
- 2 Q. Sorry, if we start again on 24, we might make better
- 3 progress this time?
- **MR HOWARD:** Perhaps you should read it and then ask the
- 5 question, Mr Williams.
- 6 MR WILLIAMS: I thought I did ask --
- 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he is reading it.
- 8 MR HOWARD: No, no, it's just a misunderstanding. It was
- 9 evident from the whole discussion that we were talking
- 10 about different paragraphs.

(Pause)

- MR WILLIAMS: So, as I say, I just wanted to put this 12
- 13 paragraph in the context of what we have heard so far
- 14 about your approach to pricing. I think generally you
- 15 have said that you would price on the basis of the price
- 16 list differentials. We covered this ground. And you
- 17 would depart from those differentials when there was
- 18 a promotion and then the opportunity to respond clause
- 19 would bite and so on.
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 **Q.** I think what you contemplate here is a departure from
- 22 the price list differentials without there being
- 23 a promotion by Gallaher?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 **Q.** So this would be an exception?

- A. Hypothetical promotion.
- 2 **Q.** That's right, but I think this is a sort of exception to
- 3 your general practice, I think?
- 4 A. This would be us hypothetically creating a promotion,
- 5
- 6 **Q.** But it would be an exception to the general practice of
- 7 pricing --
- 8 **A.** Yes, correct, absolutely.
- 9 **Q.** If we can just explore what you say in this paragraph,
- 10
- 11 "We would also play the manufacturers off against
- 12 each other, for example at the end of a promotion
- 13 I might hold down the price."
- 14 Is this a decision you would make or a decision the
- 15 buyer would make?
- 16 A. That's -- the buyer may make the decision or, as I had
- 17 the final say, I could have made that decision, so it
- 18 would be based on a recommendation, I would be looking
- 19 at profitability, the sales of the whole department and
- 20 in some cases I had the opportunity to cross-fund
- 21 profits from one category to another, because my targets 22
 - were based on total department profit, not necessarily
- 23 just tobacco.
- 24 **Q.** I just wanted to explore what you are saying here. You
- 25 are saying if you hold down the price on a Gallaher

1 1 ended, that they will remove their bonus accordingly, product after Gallaher has ended the promotion, that 2 2 might cause ITL to think there is a Gallaher promotion and that would be the case. 3 and offer at that point a funded reduction? 3 **O.** But for that to work, you would have to tell them the 4 4 promotion's ended, because if you did what you describe A. What I am suggesting here is, if the promotion had ended 5 5 and it was a national promotion and it continued with in paragraph 24, they could be led up the garden path 6 6 Morrisons for longer, it almost would get Imperial endlessly? 7 7 A. In many cases this is public information, a great nervous thinking that we had got an extended promotion, 8 therefore would create a chain reaction where they may 8 example would be DFS, you see it many times on the 9 have to fund their brand back down or -- to compete. 9 television when it says "Promotion ends 31 January". 10 10 Q. Are you talking about a situation where ITL has been Many supermarkets' signage as you walk in today has 11 11 matching a Gallaher promotion already? a start and end date on the signage, so it would be 12 12 A. Yes, and then remove the bonus accordingly and the public information. We would encourage our customers 13 retails have gone up. 13 specifically, towards the end of a promotion, to make 14 14 **Q.** I just wanted to check that against the way you express the most of this advantageous price, and you will see on 15 15 yourself here. You say: many occasions additional signs going "hurry while 16 "That would put pressure on ITL to offer a funded 16 stocks last" or "offer ends this weekend". So it was 17 reduction if ITL provided that additional funding." 17 something that we wouldn't necessarily have to ring up 18 18 So you are talking about -- I think you have and say "the promotion ends"; you could see it by just 19 19 explained now -- a continuation of a previous offer? reading the signage. 20 20 A. Correct. **Q.** And that would apply in tobacco as well? 21 21 A. Correct, we had something which we called a hymn board **Q.** Rather than a new offer? 22 A. The bonus is removed and it's to put pressure on them 22 because it reflected a church hymn board, and it stood 23 23 back to put the bonus back on. either side of the kiosk which we put promotions on. If 24 24 **Q.** So you have given ITL the opportunity to respond to I recall correctly it had ten slots on each side of 25 25 a Gallaher promotion and it has responded, and you are which promotional point of sale used to be placed within 1 now dealing with a situation where the question is: is 1 that. And at the actual point of purchase, before it ITL going to continue to offer funding even though the 2 2 was banned, it used to have a shelf barker which had "6p 3 3 off" or whatever the offer was, with the dates and the Gallaher promotion has ended? 4 4 5 5 Q. Could you turn to tab 85, please, and just read to **Q.** Doesn't that mean that this strategy in paragraph 24 6 yourself the first bullet point which we looked at could never work, because ITL would know that the 7 Gallaher promotion had ended? yesterday. {D17/85}. 8 A. What ITL wouldn't know is whether we have had a separate **A.** Which bullet point? 9 9 Q. Sorry, under the heading "Pricing". discussion to extend the offer for whatever reason. 10 10 Sometimes when you go into a promotion in many (Pause) 11 11 A. Yeah. categories just because you have excess stocks or you 12 12 Q. So this does have two parts, doesn't it? The first part have a different tactical reason to promote, and 13 is the opportunity to respond, and the second part says: 13 therefore at the end of promotions you sometimes see in 14 14 "Should any additional funding be agreed to support stores where it says "Offer extended for two weeks or 15 15 things like that. So the answer is no, they wouldn't a response to competitor activity, it should be removed 16 16 always know whether the promotion did end on that once that activity has ended." 17 17 So the agreement contemplates in this situation that specific date. 18 you will tell ITL effectively -- I think this is the way 18 **Q.** In that case I go back to the agreement, and if there 19 19 are going to be promotions which are going to continue it has to work -- that the Gallaher promotion has ended 20 20 beyond the published date, if I can put it that way, in so that they can end the funding that they were 21 21 order for this provision "should any additional funding offering? 22 22 be agreed to support a response to competitor activity A. This is -- may I just read again. 23 23 Q. Of course. it should be removed" et cetera, in order for that to

24

25

(Pause)

A. This is suggesting to me that once the promotion's

24

25

work at all, you have to tell ITL when the Gallaher

20

promotion comes to an end?

- A. If the Gallaher chose to extend the promotion
- 2 themselves, then it would be in our interests to also
- 3 tell Imperial "we would like you to extend the
- 4 promotion" and therefore we could be the only retailer
- 5 at that time to have a longer overall promotion than any
- 6 other. So yes, we would share that information with
- 7 Imperial if Gallaher had decided to extend it
- 8 themselves.
- 9 **Q.** But you are talking there about them extending the
- 10 promotion, I am making a different point which is about
- 11 the end of the promotion, because what this contemplates
- 12 is at the end of the promotion, ITL will withdraw the
- 13 additional funding it's been offering and it can only do
- 14 that at the end of the promotion if it knows when the
- 15 promotion has ended?
- 16 **A.** We wouldn't normally ring them up in advance and say
- 17 "this promotion has ended" or "ends on Monday", they
- 18 would go into the store, as we have discussed
- 19 previously, and notice that the price has changed and
- 20 then there will be a confirmation thereafter, usually,
- 21 "Yes, the promotion has now ended", which gave Imperial
- 22 usually a lag of one week or two weeks.
- 23 **0.** I understand that's the way it works when everything is
- 24 working as it's supposed to work, but in paragraph 24,
- 25 you are talking about a different situation, which is

- 1 a situation in which the Gallaher promotion has ended
 - and yet you don't put the Gallaher price back up,
- 3 because you are trying to extract additional funding
- 4 from ITL --
- 5 A. Correct, so --
- Q. I am saying that in order for you to do that you have to
- disregard the bit of the agreement which says implicitly
- 8 or explicitly, depending on how you read it, that you
- 9 have to tell them when the promotion comes to an end, if
- 10 they have not figured it out for themselves from
- 11 publicly available information?
- 12 A. And the whole of this exercise could have been done
- 13 within one phone call within ten minutes, so at
- 14 9 o'clock on Monday morning we may not have removed the
- 15 Gallaher promotion and then we could have had the phone
- 16 call with Imperial. So there is not huge amounts of
- 17 time, we are trying to manufacture -- we could have also
- 18 been talking to Gallaher to say --
- 19 THE CHAIRMAN: I think the point that's being put to you, as
- 20 far as I understand it, is that you are under
- 21 an obligation in the contract to tell them when the
- 22 Gallaher promotion is ending because the likelihood is
- 23 they will want to end their own promotion.
- 24 A. Absolutely correct.
- THE CHAIRMAN: And that seems to be something you have

22

- agreed that you will do. But what you seem to be saying
- 2 in paragraph 24 is: "sometimes we would not tell them
- 3 and in fact, by keeping the price low ourselves, even
- 4 though Gallaher are no longer funding it, we would lead
- 5 them to believe that we were still being funded by
- 6 Gallaher and therefore we would not tell them, as we
- 7 were supposed to, that the Gallaher funding was ended".
- 8 Is that the point?
- 9 **A.** That's absolutely correct, and then at the same time we
- 10 would then do the reverse to Gallaher and try and expect
- 11 a promotion thereafter, and thus we would end up in
- 12 a situation where we would have them both funded again.
- MR WILLIAMS: Would you deliberately breach the agreement?
- 14 A. We would deliberately manufacture situations like this,
- 15
- 16 Q. Would you deliberately breach the agreement?
- 17 **A.** I wouldn't use the word "breach", but yes, the scenario
- 18 I have just described, we would deliberately do that to
- 19 extract longer promotions.
- 20 **Q.** Can I just understand what's at stake in this situation
- 21 for you? At the point when you have persuaded ITL to
- 22 continue funding the promotion, in the scenario you
- 23 describe here, I think it's right to say you are losing
- 24 money, aren't you, because you are making the same
- 25 margin on the ITL brand as you would have done at

23

- 1 a higher price, but they have just funded the lower
 - price, but you are out of pocket on the Gallaher brand
- 3 because you are funding that yourself?
- 4 A. That could be the case, yes.
- 5 Q. That does seem to be the logic of what you are saying in
- 6 paragraph 24?

2

- 7 **A.** We would be looking at a longer term gain, so if in one
- 8 week we lost some money, but for the longer term for
- 9 three or four weeks we gained more and a sharper price,
- 10 then the overall cash profit would be positive.
- 11 Q. So you only roughly break even -- I am not being precise
- 12 about the maths -- at the point when you do persuade
- 13 Gallaher to re-fund the promotion which it's just
- 14 decided to terminate; is that right?
- 15 A. Well, "break even" I would challenge --
- 16 Q. Sorry, I don't mean "break even" in absolute terms,
- 17 I mean break even relative to the margin you would have
- 18 made if you hadn't engaged in this game?
- 19 A. Here we seem to be talking about margin, there is
- 20 a perception thing which is critical to Morrisons, that
- 21 customers see that we have promotions and lower prices 22
- than anybody else, it was not always just about a break
- 23 even situation on absolute cash profit.
- 24 Q. I think you said earlier on that these promotions would 25

tend to be short-term?

1 A. You would hope some -- most -- in the main they were that important. 2 2 four weeks but as you can see from all the evidence, Q. That's helpful, thank you. 3 3 particularly around a Budget or a manufacturer's price So I think from what you just said then, focusing on 4 4 increase, some of these got continually extended to item 3, that is an action on Justin Addison arising from 5 5 the meeting, it's something that would have been four weeks, eight weeks, 12 weeks. 6 6 discussed at the meeting? Q. It just all seems like quite a lot of effort for 7 7 a fairly modest prize, really, which is the ability to **A.** So when I look at the date, the date of the meeting is 8 8 be slightly cheaper than your rivals potentially, if all 10 April, which, when I also look at the chronological 9 of this comes off, for a short period? 9 document there was a Budget increase on 21 March. This 10 10 **A.** I think that's how competition works within date would suggest this is the first meeting that 11 11 supermarkets, it's the sum of all the small parts that Justin's had with Imperial roughly after the Budget. It 12 12 make the bigger picture. So yes, whilst we may have would be normal that they would be looking at the 13 done this on tobacco, somebody could have been doing it 13 bonuses to make sure all the bonuses are correct and all 14 14 on beans, somebody else could have been doing it on his retros are set up. Retrospective bonusing was 15 15 teabags and then the whole picture then generates that a hugely administrative process, but financially was 16 16 perception to the customer that Morrisons is a very a lot of money. This could be a note from Justin back 17 17 competitive business. to himself having gone through all the bonuses, 18 18 Q. Anyway, I do not want to get too distracted by this et cetera, that he needs to look at his hand rolling 19 19 because I think we agreed earlier on that this would be tobacco versus anything he had seen as he went through 20 20 an exception to your normal pricing in line with RRP those schedules regarding the Budget. 21 differentials? 21 **Q.** So on the basis that this has in some way come out of 22 A. That's correct. 22 this meeting, it looks like an issue arising from the 23 **O.** Can we now move to look at some documents in the file 23 meeting somehow is that he is going to realign hand 24 24 which show how all of this actually worked in practice. rolling tobacco retails, so that looks like something he 25 25 is going to do in order to implement parity and Could you turn to tab 2 of annex 17, please. Do you 27 1 want to read that to yourself. {D17/2}. 1 differential requirements? 2 2 A. I totally disagree. That absolutely says (Pause) 3 "Justin Addison to realign HR tobacco retails", it 3 A. Yes. 4 4 Q. So these are minutes of a meeting between Colin Wragg doesn't say regarding what. That could be a message to 5 5 and Justin Addison, and they are the minutes prepared by himself, because it's just after the Budget. 6 6 Morrisons. We can see various objectives and agenda THE CHAIRMAN: But realigning them with what --7 7 listed in the main part of the minutes. But actually A. It could well be, as an example, we had 12.5 gram, 8 8 25 gram, and 50 gram packets, that could be a message to when you look at the right-hand side there is a heading 9 9 "Action"? Justin himself where he has the pro ratas wrong, it 10 10 A. Correct. could be many things, but it doesn't simply mean this is 11 reflective of a trading -- the trading agreement. 11 Q. So are these actually action items rather than a list of 12 12 the objectives or agenda? MR WILLIAMS: You would agree that "realign" is the sort of 13 **A.** May I just explain the purpose of this document? This 13 language we see, in, for example, the second trading 14 14 document was a minute and an aide memoire to the buyer. agreement, it was the sort of language that was used to 15 15 describe implementation of parities and differentials? In a typical buyer's day they would go into six or seven 16 16 **A.** I disagree that in this particular instance this is meetings back-to-back, so it wouldn't be something where 17 17 you would sit in a meeting and write there and then, it aligned to a trading agreement. This is Justin's 18 could be something that he wrote in an evening, it could 18 language, it's a note back to himself talking about what 19 19 be a message back to himself. So invariably what would I can't really comment on, but given the comment that 20 happen is he would have the meeting, he would then go 20 I made earlier about the 12.5, 25 and 50 gram 21 21 back to his desk, write some notes, record some facts of differentials, it could well just be about realigning 22 22 those differentials. points discussed in the meeting or indeed write some 23 23 notes back to himself, of which he would then tend to Q. It does arise from a meeting with ITL, doesn't it?

24

25

action -- or not action if they needed none --

accordingly some days after, or there and then if it was

24

25

A. Correct, and it also arises from a meeting which I would

suggest was the first meeting after a Budget, which

Τ	there would be a phenomenal amount of paperwork.	- 1	of clarification just bearing in mind I think the
2	Q. Could we move to document 9, please. {D17/9}.	2	timetable issues. We have not actually established
3	First of all, do you want to read the section	3	whether the witness contemporaneously saw this letter.
4	relating to L&B and JPS under the first heading.	4	Unless one establishes that, we are into really what is
5	(Pause)	5	an argument between counsel and the witness as to what
6	A. Yes.	6	was going on. Now, it may be Mr Eastwood knows his way
7	Q. So this relates to the end of a period during which	7	around the files and can provide that argument, but
8	Imperial had paid retro bonuses on L&B and JPS to	8	I just wonder what the evidential value is unless we
9	maintain a lower price against Mayfair?	9	establish first whether he had seen the letter at the
10	A. Yes.	10	time.
11	Q. Which were linked brands under the first trading	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is this challenging something that
12	agreement at this time?	12	Mr Eastwood has said in his statement, either generally
13	A. Yes.	13	or about this particular document?
14	Q. What it looks like, and you can tell me if you agree, is	14	MR WILLIAMS: Not about this particular document, Madam, but
15	that Imperial has picked up some intelligence about	15	it goes to the question of whether the differentials
16	what's happening on Mayfair from some of its other	16	were maxima and whether they were operated as maxima in
17	customers or from some sort of other, and it's passing	17	practice, which is something Mr Eastwood does say in his
18	that intelligence on to Morrisons. I'm focusing there	18	statement. You know, we did discuss yesterday the
19	on the first sentence:	19	extent of Mr Eastwood's involvement in the account, the
20	"I understand that Mayfair brands are moving up from	20	closeness of his supervision over the buyers, and his
21	Monday, 2 October. I believe this is a general increase	21	familiarity with the documents. He comments in his
22	in the multiple retailers."	22	witness statement on annex 1 to Morrison's notice of
23	A. If I may just refer back into the chronological	23	appeal and says "I agree with everything that's said in
24	Q. Please do, because I was going to go there in a minute,	24	it".
25	actually, so if you want to	25	So we do find ourselves once again in a slightly
	29		31
1	A. Because	1	invidious position where if we don't put the documents
2	Q. There is no MPI or anything at this time, I don't think.	2	to the witness we will be criticised. If we do put the
3	A. No, but I do believe in the previous MPI Mayfair had	3	documents it's obviously laborious, because we are
4	announced that it wasn't going to move any prices,	4	asking the witness to think themselves into a position
5	and	5	they weren't in at the time
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you mean Mayfair or Gallaher?	6	MR HOWARD: My point was just a simpler one. Mr Williams
7	A. Mayfair as in sorry, Gallaher announced on the	7	can do what he likes. My point is surely one first
8	Mayfair brand that there was no movement. If I refer to	8	establishes with the document whether the witness
9	document 3 in the Gallaher file, annex 7: {D7/3}	9	actually saw it at the time. If the answer is yes,
10	"Dear Justin, I write to confirm the following price	10	fine, go into questions. If the answer is "actually, no
11	changes and bonuses for Mayfair. These are to be in	11	I saw it when preparing for the case", then that's
12	store from Monday, 5 June until further notice and the	12	a different matter. At the moment we simply don't know
13	bonuses applicable."	13	the basis on which the discussion is taking place.
14	MR WILLIAMS: I am not sure whether any of this is answering	14	DR SCOTT: We do know one important factor here, and it
15	my question, I am afraid.	15	relates to whether these were maxima or were being
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Just take it one step at a time, Mr Williams	16	treated as fixed and that factor is this: what we have
17	will ask you a question.	17	heard is that you have two levels, you have the buyer
18	A. Sorry.	18	and you have the superintending layer where targets are
19	MR WILLIAMS: We are going to go through the various	19	set for the whole department, as I understand it.
20	different things that are happening in this document,	20	A. Correct.
21	and if you want to make points of that sort, we will get	21	DR SCOTT: Now, why does that matter? It matters because if
22	there, don't worry. I was asking you something about	22	Mr Addison and later Mr Giles are being judged on the
23	the first line under "Pricing Movements" where it	23	margins they make in tobacco, but Mr Eastwood is being
24	says	24	judged on the margin he makes across his department,
25	MR HOWARD: I wonder if I could just rise to raise a point	25	then they have rather different perspectives on how the
	30		32

1	pricing is done.	1	submit at the end of the day that Mr Eastwood is wrong
2	MR HOWARD: That may be an appropriate matter, I am not	2	about what he says about these being maxima and they
3	rising to make submissions at this stage, I am really	3	were in fact fixed, ITL or Morrisons are not going to
4	making a very simple point, which is there is a big	4	jump up and say "Oh, well, you didn't put that letter to
5	danger in this case that somebody whose practice is not	5	Mr Eastwood"
6	based in competition is in commercial practice, it's	6	MR HOWARD: If I can make clear my position
7	essential in cross-examination or in any evidence to	7	THE CHAIRMAN: then that's the situation we are in.
8	establish actually whether what you have is evidence or	8	MR HOWARD: it depends really what you are putting the
9	not. That's all I am making, it's a very simple point.	9	letters to the witness for, and it really arises in
10	We just need to understand what the witness knows about	10	a way from what Dr Scott was saying. If one is wanting
11	this document. In relation to Dr Scott's point, if	11	to say to the witness, "Look, as a matter of practice,
12	there is a more general point as to how this is all	12	the way everything worked was that the maxima were
13	working, that's fine, but we need to be clear what is	13	treated as fixed, and here is a whole lot of instances",
14	being asked and what is then being elicited.	14	I am not going to argue why they are wrong about that,
15	MR WILLIAMS: Mr Howard is quite right, but I was rather	15	but they say, "Here are a whole lot of instances where
16	working on the basis that Mr Eastwood didn't check every	16	it's fixed", or to take Dr Scott's point, "There is some
17	letter that Mr Addison sent or received at the time, and	17	other basis on which it must have been fixed", then you
18	to some extent this is necessarily a retrospective	18	can put that to the witness.
19	exercise.	19	If, on the other hand, what you are doing is saying
20	THE CHAIRMAN: The question is: Mr Eastwood, this letter	20	to the witness, "Look at this letter, doesn't this mean
21	that we are looking at, is it a letter that you would	21	the following textually, and let's have a discussion
22	have seen at the time?	22	about textually what was happening", that seems to me to
23	A. No.	23	be completely inappropriate and unhelpful. I certainly
24	THE CHAIRMAN: It's not, so it's being put to you, because	24	don't say they need to put letters which a witness
25	as I understand it, you make comments in your witness	25	hasn't seen. If they want to run an argument at the end
	33		35
1	statement about whether the agreements set maximum	1	of the day, which is I think what they are saying, to
2	relativities or fixed relativities; you understand that?	2	say "Although the agreements say maxima, actually look
3	A. Correct.	3	at what happened, here is all the correspondence and we
4	MR WILLIAMS: I was actually starting with what I thought	4	say this is only consistent with a fixed case", we can
5	was a more straightforward point, which is about the	5	deal with that, but that's really just an argument on
6	first sentence, but the main reason for going to the	6	what was happening in the correspondence. I am not
7	document is the point you have made, Madam.	7	really sure why you are assisted in debating the point
8	THE CHAIRMAN: This gets us back to the question of whether,	8	with the witness beyond perhaps challenging by saying
9	in order to challenge that part of his witness	9	"Look, there are a number of instances where this is
10	statement, it's necessary for the OFT to put every	10	what happened".
11	document on which they wish to rely as showing that the	11	THE CHAIRMAN: What we seem to be doing is putting each of
12	price schedules set fixed rather than maxima to the	12	those instances or alleged instances to the witness by
13	witness, even if the witness has never seen that	13	showing him the particular letter, and that is what is
14		14	taking such a lot of time. If we could find a way
15	document before, in order then to say "Does that cause	15	
16	you to change your mind about what you said in the witness statement?"	16	through that, then things would speed up. MR HOWARD: That's my point. I am trying to be helpful to
17	Now, this is a point we raised quite early on in the	17	say that I just cannot believe for the next two to three
18	case on the basis that it was going to take a long time	18	weeks more of this, that we need to go through every
19	if every document needed to be put to the witness in	19	letter, particularly where you are doing it with
20	order for the OFT then to challenge a statement which is	20	a witness who didn't actually see it at the time.
21	made very generally in these witness statements about	21	MR SAINI: Could I respectfully suggest that there is a way
22	whether these are fixed or maxima.	22	through this which is I am not going to submit at the
23	Now, I don't know whether any discussion took place	23	end of this case that documents that Mr Eastwood was not
24	between you on that point, but it certainly would speed	24	a party to should have been put to him. There are
25	things up if we could agree that, when the OFT wishes to	25	a large documents to which Mr Eastwood was a party,
	34		36

,	where he is not just the party hamed because he has the		to the withess. I have thosen a selection of documents
2	email address, but the letters are to him. To take	2	which I thought clearly illustrated the points I wanted
3	an example, document 31 where there is a reference to	3	to make and documents which Mr Eastwood was party to,
4	prices, Mr Williams can put to Mr Eastwood this is	4	and that was the approach I was going to take.
5	a document he received, for his attention, was that	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's limit it, if we may, to documents to
6	a fixed or a maximum price. But in case Mr Williams is	6	which he is a party on the basis of what we have
7	worried that he has to put every document, I am not	7	discussed this morning.
8	going to suggest that he has to put every document to	8	MR WILLIAMS: I can certainly do that. Would that be
9	this witness.	9	a convenient moment to have a ten minute break and then
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Is that helpful, Mr Williams? If we can	10	I can look at my notes and make sure we work through the
11	limit the cross-examination where you are challenging	11	documents as efficiently as possible?
12	statements that are made very generally, as I accept, by	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. We will come back at 25 to 12.
13	witnesses and the witnesses are not, when they are asked	13	(11.25 am)
14	about it, necessarily limiting what their evidence to	14	(A short break)
15	even the time that they were involved with tobacco but	15	(11.40 am)
16	are saying as far as they know it applied both before	16	THE CHAIRMAN: We are considering, Mr Williams, Mr Howard,
17	and after, not necessarily Mr Eastwood but generally, it	17	Mr Saini, whether it would be helpful for the Tribunal
18	seems now to be agreed that you need only put to the	18	to issue a direction or a ruling of some kind as to the
19	witness documents of which he clearly has knowledge at	19	scope of cross-examination that's necessary in the light
20	the time, because he sent them or received them, in	20	of the discussion we had before the break, and we may
21	order to challenge those statements. If, at the end of	21	propose some wording which we will put together over the
22	the day, you wish to rely on other elements or other	22	short adjournment, to see if that would enable us to
23	incidents over the period which you say show that these	23	shorten the proceedings somewhat, without of course
24	were operated as fixed rather than maxima, you will not	24	having any adverse effect on the thoroughness of the
25	be picked up as not having put that case to the witness.	25	analysis of the relevant documents, if the parties would
	37		39
4	In the hard one can also the control of the control	1	consider that halpful. Localate of modding soing on
1	Is that where we are, then, at the moment? MR HOWARD: I think there is a sort of nuance to it. It's	2	consider that helpful. I see lots of nodding going on.
2		3	Mr Howard, you are not needed by discourseing Laurence it
3	not for me to teach somebody how to cross-examine, but	3 4	MR HOWARD: I am not necessarily disagreeing, I suppose it
4	what would have thought you would be saying to the		rather depends on the nature of the direction. What I would suggest is perhaps we need to start having
5	witness is "You say this was operated on a maxima basis,	5 6	
6 7	what's the basis for your saying that?" That's the sort of first factual question you have to identify. In the	7	perhaps some guillotines on the timetable, and that may
_	light of that you have to decide what you have to do in	_	be the way one actually focuses the mind. What is happening with the timetable is we fall behind and we
8	cross-examination. If he says, "Actually because I was	8 9	
9	fully aware of everything that was going on, including	10	are pushing more and more into a sort of concertinaed period, and either we will have to have a guillotine or
11	all these letters", then you may have to go to the	11	we are going to have to basically extend the time of the
12	letters. If on the other hand, he says "Actually,	12	hearing. That becomes an unavoidable consequence.
13	I don't really know, it's just based upon those letters	13	I would suggest probably, at least in relation to
14	I was involved in", that's a different matter. One has	14	the factual evidence, we have to now basically adhere
15	to first have the basic premise question to the witness	15	very strictly to the timetable unless something really
16		16	goes wrong, and therefore people can formulate their
17	and then you go from there. MR WILLIAMS: I thought we had that exchange yesterday,	17	cross-examination particularly the OFT in the
18	Madam, that was the purpose of the opening four or five	18	light of that. I think where things have gone wrong is
19		19	their estimates have not taken account of the
20	questions of my cross-examination. It obviously doesn't follow from that that Mr Eastwood has seen every letter	20	possibility of re-examination, and that's what one needs
21	but I was trying to get to the bottom of how far he	21	to factor in.
22	understands how it works, and he said he understood it	22	
23	very well and in detail. So I do think that that's	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, it's not the re-examination that's particularly been the difficulty, it's the time that
23 24	something we explored yesterday.	24	it's taken to put each small point, because the letters
25	I wasn't planning to mechanically put every document	25	need an explanation as to what the letter is, then
20	38	20	40
	•••		· •

12

- questions about the letter, then questions about what happened as a result of the letter, that's all been
- $3\,$ $\,$ $\,$ rather more laborious than we foresaw, and that's why it
- 4 $\,$ may assist if the number of items that have to be put to
- 5 the witness can be reduced.
- 6 But proceed for the moment, Mr Williams, thank you.
- 7 MR WILLIAMS: Madam, I was going to start with a document
- 8 that was not sent to Mr Eastwood but just to ask him
- 9 a question about whether he had any involvement with it.
- 10 Could you turn to tab 16, please. {D17/16}. Before
- 11 we spend too much time on it, is this a document you
- 12 would have seen at the time?
- 13 A. Not at all.
- 15 which says:
- 16 "You are probably aware that the broad marketplace
- 17 has moved ... you may remember from my presentation on
- 18 the Richmond repositioning and launch of Superkings that
- our strategy is parity with Dorchester."
- 20 A. Yes
- **Q.** Do you know anything about that presentation?
- 22 A. I wouldn't have been at the presentation, no.
- 23 Q. Did Mr Addison report back to you from the presentation?
- 24 A. I couldn't recall.
- 25 Q. So could we move to tab 26, please. {D17/26}. Do you

41

- 1 want to read that to yourself. This is a letter to you.
- $2\qquad \hbox{ This is in the period we discussed yesterday when you}\\$
- 3 were holding the fort.
- 4 A. Yes. (Pause). Yes.
- **Q.** So this letter refers to one of the schedule of costs,
- 6 bonuses and margins that we saw referred to in the
- 7 second trading agreement yesterday and which, under the
- 8 second trading agreement -- although that wasn't in
- 9 application here -- you were paid a bonus to price in
- 10 accordance with.
- 11 I just wanted to focus on the third point, first of
- 12 all: would you agree that the prices referred to in the
- third point -- that is Drum 12.5 grams -- are prices
- 14 which Mr Matthews or Mr Carroll had added into the
- schedule in order to maintain parities and differentials
- 16 with Gallaher brands?
- 17 **A.** Reading this paragraph, it's about increasing a bonus to
- maintain a parity with Amber Leaf, yes.
- 19 **Q.** Yes, and I think what it says is that:
- 20 "Although not discussed yesterday, I would be
- 21 grateful for a parity position on 25, a shelf price of
- 22 3.84.
- 23 So the way this seems to have worked is there was
- 24 a conversation on Tuesday, we see from the line "as
- 25 Tuesday's conversation"?

42

- A. Yes.
- **Q.** And quite a lot of what is in this letter reflects that
- 3 conversation, so I think so had been discussed. What we
- 4 see in point 3 is slightly different, and this is
- 5 probably why it's in bold, that Mr Matthews has taken
- 6 the liberty of making a change to the schedule which
- 7 hadn't been discussed, and we can see over the page, if
- 8 you look, you can see that the 3.84 is in the schedule,
 - so he has actually made the change?
- 10 **A.** So with -- what he has actually done, he has made the
- 11 change in terms of reflecting the bonus. The reason,
 - I guess -- and it is a guess -- he hasn't discussed
- them, by default if he gives us a 12.5 gram reduction,
- which we have discussed, then Morrisons have a strict
- pro rata basis, so if you have a 25 gram or a 50 gram,
- a bonus should reflect that. So we always reward the
- 17 customer for buying more. So whilst he may not have
- 18 been explicit in mentioning the 25 gram or 50 gram, it
- 19 would be taken as read that we would automatically
- 20 reflect that bonus accordingly.
- 21 $\,$ **Q.** I think what the third point is actually saying is "Drum
- 22 to be at parity with Amber Leaf, this is a 10 per cent
- 23 reduction"?
- 24 A. Yes.

2

25 **Q.** And then:

43

- 1 "Although not discussed yesterday, I would also be
 - grateful for a parity position on 25."
- 3 So he has come up with the number of 3.84 on the 25,
- 4 because it's parity with Amber Leaf?
- 5 **A.** It's the -- if we look to the reverse of the page, the
- 6 schedule, he has also give me a bonus of £1.87, so
- 7 that's what it's reflecting. So that bonus reflects
- 8 what he's expecting.
- 9 Q. Yes. The way I read this, he says, for example in
- 10 relation to 12.5 grams:
- 11 "This represents a 10p reduction per SKU
- 12 necessitating an additional bonus per outer."
- So he wants to be at parity with Amber Leaf, he
- 14 identifies the price he needs to price at to be at
- 15 parity with Amber Leaf, he calculates the bonus he needs
 - to pay you in order to make sure that you are happy to
- 17 price at parity with Amber Leaf?
- 18 A. Yes.

16

- 19 **Q.** And that's all on 12.5 grams, and that's all it seems
- 20 had been discussed?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 **Q.** But in relation to 25 grams, he didn't have the same
- conversation with you about 25 grams and he is applying
- the same logic to 25 grams?
- 5 A. And he is correct to apply the same logic, will be a

1/

- 1 pro rata basis on the cost. I wouldn't necessarily --
- 2 if I had a bonus on a 25 gram that equalled £1, it would
- 3 be a minimum expectation that on a 25 gram it would be
- 4 £2, and therefore we wouldn't necessarily have to have
- 5 a detailed conversation about doubling the number.
- 6 DR SCOTT: But what's happening at the 50 gram is you appear
- 7 to be getting a lower margin and the customer appears to
- 8 be getting poorer value.
- 9 **A.** Sometimes that happens across all categories that I've
- 10 worked within. I would like to say that all my margins
- 11 were higher as we went bigger, but sometimes that's not
- 12 the case.
- 13 **DR SCOTT:** I was trying to understand what you meant by
- 14 "pro rata".
- 15 **A.** We try as best we possibly can, where if a customer buys
- one -- sorry, buys twice the amount, he or she gets some
- 17 reward. If he buys four times the amount, he gets some
- 18 reward. It may not always work out specifically the
- same. Yes, in some cases, and you will see in all
- 20 supermarkets now, the bigger the pack the reward has
- 21 been diluted.
- 22 MR WILLIAMS: I was really just reading what the document
- 23 says, which is that Mr Matthews came up with the price
- of £3.84 because he wants to be at parity with
- 25 Amber Leaf, and actually Dr Scott is right, you can't

- 1 get to the price of £3.84 by pro rating, it's quite
- 2 clear that it's driven by the price of Amber Leaf rather
- 3 than some pro-rated calculation, because wouldn't 196 --
- 4 A. The point I make on pro rata is for buying two, I am not
- 5 talking about pence per mil, I am talking about the
- 6 number of packs, ie if you double the quantity you buy,
- 7 then you should be rewarded as such. It does not
- 8 necessarily always as an exact --
- 9 **Q.** Do you mean you or the customer, sorry?
- 10 **A.** The customer.
- 11 **Q.** But they aren't rewarded here, are they, because it
- would be ... I beg your pardon, £3.92.
- 13 **DR SCOTT:** It's when you go to the £7.94 that they are
- paying 12p more than they would if they bought twice
- 15 the ...
- 16 **A.** Yes, and sometimes that would happen, unfortunately.
- 17 **MR WILLIAMS:** The simple point that I was getting at really
- 18 is that Mr Matthews has come up with £3.84 because it's
- 19 parity with Amber Leaf.
- 20 $\,$ **A.** And that could well be, I can't recall, the point I am
- 21 making is that it specifically -- he's talked about
- 22 12.5 gram and then realised automatically that there is
- a pro rata situation and he would have to offer a bonus.
- 24 Q. What he said about this is that he had made
- an assumption that if he was funding the £3.84 price,

- 1 then you would be happy with that, you would be happy to
- 2 go with that and he put it in the schedule for that
- 3 reason. Do you agree with him that that's what happened
- 4 there
- 5 **A.** No, I stand by that he has offered me 12.5 gram bonus
- 6 and therefore by default I would be expecting a 25 gram
- 7 one

9

- 8 **Q.** He does say "I would be grateful for a parity position
 - on 25 gram, a shelf price of £3.84"?
- 10 A. Correct
- 11 **Q.** So that's why he has put £3.84 in, and that's the reason
- why he has put £3.84 in.
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 **Q.** Could we then turn to tab 28, please. {D17/28}. So this
- is a series of schedules that were sent to you. Are you
- 16 familiar with this document?
- 17 **A.** I am familiar with the document, yes.
- 18 **Q.** I wanted to focus on the fourth period, which is covered
- in the last line of the block there, the fourth covers
- 20 the period from 9 April 2001. If you turn to the
- 21 schedules, I think we have worked out that they are in
- 22 reverse order, or at least the fourth schedule is first.
- 23 Because if you look at the price of Richmond Kingsize,
- 24 it's £3.39, in about the middle of the page on the first
- 25 schedule, you see. In the second schedule, it's £3.34.

47

- 1 So it looks as though the 5p increase is from £3.34 to
- 2 £3.39. That's what this is referring to.
- 3 **A.** Yes.
- **Q.** The start of the letter says:
- 5 "With reference to yesterday's telephone
- 6 conversation, please find attached two new schedules of
- 7 costs, bonuses and margins."
- 8 The letter is dated 6 April, and actually it's only
- 9 the fourth period that is looking forward, really,
- 10 because that starts on 9 April.
- 11 **A.** Yes.
- 12 **Q.** Would you agree that this is -- just to go back a stage.
- 13 So ITL gets to the price of 3.39 by reducing the
- tactical bonus that it's paying you on Richmond?
- 15 A. Yes.

25

- 16 $\,$ **Q.** And the assumption seems to be that you are going to
- 17 price at 3.39. Is that something you would have
- discussed or agreed in the telephone conversation?
- 19 **A.** I can't actually remember the telephone conversation.
- 20 If I give you some background to the document, though,
- 21 it was unusual to see so many schedules, 6 April I think
- I have been holding the fort now for about two weeks inJustin's absence, as he's moved on, and I would have
- 24 called all of the tobacco manufacturers to give me
 - an absolute up-to-date status of where we are in terms

15

- of retrospective bonuses, et cetera, because, as Justin exited the business there and then, then there was lots of administration to pull together.
- 4 So hence this is why I've asked for a February,
- 5 March, April, and then I would have laboriously sat down
- 6 and tried to work through all of the schedules to see
- 7 exactly what bonuses were reflecting what, et cetera, to
- 8 make sure that we had accrued all the correct monies.
- 9 So I can't remember the exact conversation other than it
- 10 was more about good housekeeping.
- 11 **Q.** There are two different things going on, aren't there,
- 12 because the first three schedules are looking backwards
- and the fourth schedule is looking forwards?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 **Q.** What I am asking you is whether you have any
- 16 recollection as to whether the 5p shelf increase on
- 17 Richmond in the fourth schedule, forward looking move,
- 18 whether that had been agreed with you?
- 19 A. I don't have a recollection whether it had been agreed
- 20 in terms of the conversation. I can't recollect that
- 21 conversation.
- 22 Q. But we do know that ITL wanted to see the price at
- 23 £3.39, that's what we get from the fourth schedule,
- 24 which is the first schedule?
- 25 A. Yes.

49

- 1 **Q.** We also know that that reinstated parity between
- 2 Richmond 20s and Dorchester 20s, we know that because if
- 3 we look at annex 7 and turn to document 10 -- it might
- 4 be useful for the Tribunal to have annex 7 not very far
- 5 away while we are dealing with Mr Eastwood -- so we
- 6 could see this is a fax dated 26 March? {D7/10}.
- 7 **A.** Yes.
- ${\bf 8} \quad {\bf Q}.$ Which is dealing with a price move on Dorchester,
- 9 a price increase to £3.39. I think if you go back
- 10 a tab to tab 9, we can see that it was at £3.34?
- 11 **A.** Yes.
- 12 **Q.** So that's a 5p --
- 13 A. Differential.
- 14 \mathbf{Q} . -- increase in the price of Dorchester --
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 $\,$ Q. -- in document 10 there in the fax of 26 March.
- 17 So just coming back to tab 28 of the ITL file, which
- 18 we were looking at, would you agree that the reason why
- 19 ITL is increasing the price of Richmond is to reinstate
- 20 parity with Dorchester 20s?
- 21 A. I would suggest that Gallaher have bonused the
- 22 Dorchester brand, whether it be a short promotion from
- 23 this snapshot is hard to tell, that they have removed
- the bonus and Dorchester has gone back up. And in
- 25 response, Imperial bonused the Richmond brand to match

- Dorchester, and as the promotion ended or as the bonus
- 2 was removed, in this particular instance Imperial have
- 3 also chosen to remove the bonus to return back to £3.39.
- **Q.** So they were reducing the level of the bonus essentially
- 5 so that you would then move the price to £3.39 and price
- 6 the brands at parity?
- 7 **A.** As I'm saying, it could well have been a promotion but
- 8 it's very difficult to read from that snapshot. It
- 9 could have been a promotion on Dorchester to which they
- 10 reacted -- sorry, which they reacted and then the bonus
- 11 was removed, as I said, and then subsequently Imperial
- 12 followed suit.
- 13 **Q.** Yes, well, I can give you a little bit of context if
- 14 that's helpful. There were bonuses being paid on
 - Dorchester and Richmond at this point in time.
- What we see here is I think a removal of part of
- 17 that bonus rather than the whole of it?
- 18 **A.** Which was normal practice.
- 19 Q. Yes. What I am asking you about is whether your
- 20 understanding of this document would have been that ITL
- 21 wanted the brands to go to parity at £3.39, so it
- 22 removed the bonus which it was paying to subsidise the
- 23 lower price, working on the basis that by taking that
- bonus away you would then move to the parity price of
- 25 £3.39?

2

51

- 1 A. The word "parity" is your specific word. What I would
- say is, did Imperial want to remove the bonus and
- 3 therefore, you know, I would reflect whatever price
- 4 I wanted to go to, then the answer is clearly yes. But
- 5 not necessary was it parity. I could have gone lower,
- 6 I could have gone higher, and if I went higher, I fully
- 7 accept that some of the bonus may have been removed.
- 8 **Q.** That's not what they are aiming at, though, is it, they
- 9 are aiming at £3.39, they are aiming at the parity
- 10 price?
- 11 **A.** In this particular schedule, £3.39 is the maximum, yes,
- so if I went to £3.38, as we discussed yesterday, or any
- other number lower, Imperial would have been very happy.
- 14 **Q.** Can we move on, then, to tab 31, please. $\{D17/31\}$. You
- 15 can cast your eye over the whole document if that's
- helpful, but I wanted to focus at the moment on
- a discrete part of it on the second page, which doesn't
- seem to be connected with anything on the first page.
- 19 I was interested in point 2.
- 20 **A.** Yes

22

- 21 Q. Now, I think you said a minute ago when we were looking
 - at the last document that if Imperial -- sorry, if you
- put Imperial at a price which was lower than £3.39, they
- 24 would be very happy?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 **Q.** Looking at the second point here, ITL's talking about 2 cigar band prices and it says:
- 3 "As per the message I left some weeks ago, your
- 4 current shelf prices on our cigar brands are still below
- 5 those outlined in the last schedule. All brands are 6p
- 6 below where they should be."
- 7 So it doesn't look in this instance as though ITL is
- 8 very happy to see that the prices of the cigars are
- 9 lower than where they should be?
- 10 A. If I may, referring back to the context in which I took
- 11 the role on, I specifically asked the tobacco
- 12 manufacturers to go through all the schedules with all
- 13 the bonuses applicable. There was a Budget increase
- 14 that was around about that time, of which I think cigars
- 15 were 6p. As I have gone through, it would be -- it
- 16 could well have been, and I can't remember specifically,
- 17 they said "All your bonuses have now changed, as per the
- 18 Budget increase", and subsequently there was
- 19 a manufacturers' price increase. This was purely
- 20 highlighting to me, as I read it now, "We have removed
- 21 our bonus or at that point if you choose your -- you
- 22 know, the Chancellor put 6p up, your margin will be, you
- 23 know, substantially less than what you were enjoying
- 24 previously".
- 25 Q. The Budget was on 8 March, I think. This is three

- 1 months after the Budget?
- 2 A. Clearly.
- **Q.** It's just that you said a minute ago that there was
- 4 a Budget around this time. But --
- 5 A. Sorry, I --
- 6 Q. -- it was three months before?
- 7 A. Yes, and that could well have been the case. I was
- 8 managing a whole team of beers, wines and spirits, I was
- 9 trying to do a tobacco buyer's job, which is a full-time
- 10 job, this --
- 11 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Are you saying then that you had erroneously
- 12 not implemented a 6p Budget increase on cigars?
- 13 A. It could have been absolutely a mistake in terms of, you
- 14 know, having tried to implement so many hundred retails
- 15 at once, this purely is, you know, an oversight, and you
- 16 know, I've asked both the manufacturers to confirm
- 17 schedules, and as he said some weeks previous I reminded
- 18 you, this to me is just me trying to get my
- 19 administration back in line to make sure I had accrued
- 20 all the right bonuses, et cetera.
- 21 DR SCOTT: Sorry, the 6p relates to what size of cigar
- 22
- 23 A. If I refer to -- the Imperial had an MPI on the 29th in
- 24 the chronological document, on 29 January 2001, and it
- 25 says Classic and King Edwards Coronets, 6p for five.

- MR WILLIAMS: Sorry, what date was that?
- 2 A. 29 January 2001.
- 3 **Q.** Yes, and then there was a Budget after that?
- 4 A. Sorry, yes, there was a Budget --
- **Q.** Then this is three months after that again.
- 6 A. Yes, and then we have got various numbers, so I could
- 7 well have missed, if the 6p just coincidentally ties up
- 8 to the Imperial MPI, which is a couple of days after
- 9 Justin leaves, therefore it could have been missed from
- 10 then, I have gone into -- I have gone from
- 11 manufacturers' price increase end of January and then
- 12 a couple of weeks later on on 8 March -- sorry, 7 March
- 13 I have a Budget, on 8 March Imperial manufacturers'
- 14 price increase. In the space of five weeks I am faced
- 15 with a phenomenal amount of change and retail change.
- 16 It just fits, reading the document now, that 6p and that
- 17 6p tie back up, and it is purely an administrative call.
- 18 **Q.** Does it fit, though, because I think you have this
- 19 schedule in front of you and I don't know if you are
- 20 saying that this could be connected with something in
- 21 January or February, or whether you are saying that it
- 22 could be connected with something in the Budget, I think
- 23 you were saying the Budget originally?
- 24 **A.** I am clearly saying in this period and up to this period
- from the point that Justin left to now, that I would 25

55

- 1 have been going through many administrative tasks in
- 2 terms of ensuring that we were collecting all the right
- 3 bonuses, et cetera, so specifically when he mentions the
- 4 6p on the cigars, I can't comment exactly what he was
- 5 referring to, other than we were in a period of --
- 6 I would call was, you know, very tense administration.
- 7 **Q.** You have the schedule there, haven't you, the schedule
- 8 at the front of the MPI list file?
- 9
- 10 Q. If you look at the ITL MPI on 8 March -- do you have
- 11 that on page 4 of the document?
- 12 A. Yeah.
- 13 **Q.** I don't see it that any of them changed by 6p.
- 14 A. No, and I refer back to what I've previously said. On
- 15 29 January there was a 6p increase on cigars, of which
- 16 was about the time Justin left, it could well have been
- 17 lost in that particular period, because it would be
- 18 some weeks before I managed to get any start into the
- 19 paperwork that was left behind.
- 20 **Q.** That's six months ago, though, isn't it?
- 21 A. That's not unusual, it wouldn't be a high priority,
- 22 I would have assumed at this point that Justin was up to
- 23 date, and it's not six months, it's four months, we are 24
- 25 he was up to date, until I sat down and went through all

talking at the end of 29 January. I would have assumed

- 1 of his paperwork bearing in mind -- may I say it was the
- 2 corporate year end as well, it was at the end of
- 3 January, so I would be doing the year end results for
- 4 the previous year, I had also had to march one of my
- 5 buyers out of the building, I was faced with a price
- 6 increase on 29 January, a couple of weeks later I was
- 7 faced with a Budget increase and on 8 March I was faced
- 8 with more manufacturers' price increase. I believe the
- 9 6p is reflected somewhere in the myriad of all these
- 10 changes that there was some administration to be caught
- 11
- 12 **Q.** I think on the logic of what you are saying, really you
- 13 are saying it's a matter for you and ITL has brought
- 14 this to your attention and it's up to you if you want to
- 15 do something about it?
- 16 A. I have gone to them, as you can see by the previous
- 17 letter with all the schedules that they pull out, to say
- 18 "Can I ensure that I am claiming all the correct
- 19 bonuses, et cetera". So this is them bringing to my
- 20 attention these bonuses have been removed, et cetera,
- 21 and that's it from my -- for me to deal with
- 22 accordingly, as and when.
- 23 **Q.** Can you turn to tab 32 then. {D17/32}. There is
- 24 another list of various items in this memo, and just
- 25 look at the last line.

57

- 1 It's really starting to look as though this isn't
 - for you to deal with accordingly because they are making
- 3 the same point to you again and they are assuming you
- 4 have increased shelf prices of cigars, and it does look
- 5 as though they are concerned about their own interests
- 6 here, that's the way this reads, "I assume you have
- 7 increased the shelf prices of cigars", and this isn't
- 8 really looking out for you and your margin, this is
- 9 looking out for their own interests?
- 10 A. I would be very surprised if ever Imperial would be
- 11 upset that their prices were cheaper than their
- 12 competitors', so I go back to the point, if anything,
- 13 the relationship I had with Paul Matthews was quite
- 14 tense and he knew as well as I knew in a couple
- 15 of weeks' time, when I got on top of it, if my margin
- 16 looked lower than it should be, there would be
- 17 a discussion.
- 18 **Q.** When you say you would be very surprised, is that you 19 now superimposing a view on this document with
- 20
- hindsight? Is that something you are saying with
- 21 hindsight, rather than something you specifically recall
- 22 about this exchange?
- 23 A. I don't specifically recall this exchange. I am merely
- 24 generalising that if Imperial had competitor advantage
- 25 and it was done through my cost and not their cost, they

- would be -- generally I would have thought they would be
- 2
- 3 **Q.** If they were happy, they could have left it there,
- 4 couldn't they? They could have left it with the
- 5 document in tab 31 and not written to you again?
- 6 **A.** I can't comment why he continues to mention it in
- 7 another email -- another fax, sorry.
- MR SUMMERS: May I just ask: in those circumstances, might
- 9 there not have come a point at which you would have
- 10 written to him asking for support for the period during
- 11 which your prices were below?
- 12 A. At this particular -- very rarely does many
- 13 correspondence go outwards, it's more inwards, I would
- 14 be dealing with many, many hundreds of suppliers. If
- 15 anything there would have been a conversation, I guess,
- 16 and I don't recall this, but --
- 17 MR SUMMERS: I asked because we have heard evidence from the
- 18 manufacturers saying that this was really very much
- 19 a normal reaction that people take, this is why they
- 20 reminded them that their prices were not what they
- 21 should be.

2

- 22 A. I really can't recall this, sorry.
- 23 MR SUMMERS: Thank you.
- 24 MR WILLIAMS: Just so I've made it clear what I am saying,
- 25 the letter at tab 31 says "as per the message I left

- 1 some months ago", so there has already been a message,
 - then you are asked in this letter at tab 31 to increase
- 3 the price to where they should be, and tab 32 makes the
- 4 same point again. So it looks like ITL is really
- 5 insisting on an increase in the price of its brand, it's
- 6 not looking out for your interests, it's looking out for
- 7 its own interests. The reason it's doing that is
- 8 because it wants to be at a fixed relativity to its
- 9 competitors.
- 10 A. I can't really comment why there is two quotes of the
- 11 6p, other than I would like to reiterate, at the period
- 12 we are looking at, there is potentially three or four
- 13 increases going on and I have just marched my buyer out
- 14 of the building.
- 15 **Q.** Could we turn to tab 41, please. {D17/41}. I think
- 16 this is unique in the sense that it's a letter to you
- 17 and Paul Giles?
- 18 **A.** It could well have been, because I was in a handover
- 19 meeting with Paul -- to Paul.
- 20 **Q.** This letter is written in the context of forthcoming
- 21 MPI?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. It says that -- sorry, I wanted to focus on the
- 24 paragraph that says "We are also looking at holding
- 25 Richmond Kingsize", do you want to read that paragraph

- 1 to yourself?
- 2 A. Yes.
- **Q.** Feel free to look at the letter as a whole if that's
- 4 helpful.
- 5 A. Thank you. (Pause). Yes.
- 6 **Q.** So I think we saw yesterday that -- we can look at this
- 7 if it's helpful -- ITL was positioning Richmond at 5p --
- 8 the differential of 5p more expensive than Sterling. Do
- 9 you remember that?
- 10 **A.** Yes.
- 11 **Q.** So working on that basis, because this paragraph is
- talking about holding Richmond relative to Sterling,
- 13 I am working the basis that Sterling is at £3.34, £3.35,
- does that seem like a sensible assumption?
- 15 **A.** When I read the sentence, it's talking about the MPI, so
- 16 I am expecting an increase. And it says, "We are
- 17 looking at holding the Richmond Kingsize and Superkings
- 18 brands at those specific prices", therefore it would
- 19 suggest by that first sentence to me that they are going
- 20 to bonus back the manufacturers' price increase.
- 21 **Q.** Yes. But if you read on, it says:
- $\,$ "Of course, if the market price for Sterling moves
- up, we would wish to do the same."
- So it looks like they are maintaining their position
- 25 relative to Sterling; do you agree?

- 1 **A.** I can't comment at that point, because however with
- 2 Sterling only just being about to launch in your
- 3 business, I haven't actually got it in my business at
- 4 that point.
- 5 **Q.** Yes, well, that's a fair point.
- 6 So I really wanted to focus on the words "of course
- 7 if the market price for Sterling moves up, we would wish
- δ $\,$ $\,$ to do the same". Do you understand that as a reference
- 9 to ITL's parity and differential strategy?
- 10 **A.** I understand by reading that they are trying to, as you
- 11 say, parity with that brand. However, to talk to me
- about a price move in the market on a brand that I do
- 13 not have, I don't understand why that conversation would
- 14 even be there.
- 15 **Q.** It looks as though you are about to put Sterling into
- your business, and they are pricing Richmond with
- 17 reference to Sterling, and, as I mentioned a few moments
- 18 ago, we know that the relativity between Richmond and
- 19 Sterling settled at 5p, 5p above, and so I read this as
- 20 ITL choosing the point that the price of £3.39, £3.40
- 21 with reference to the price of Sterling. That's what it
- 22 looks like?
- 23 **A.** Reading it and logically, I would see that they have
- 24 seen Sterling in the market already in other competitors
- and they have chosen to bonus their manufacturers' price

- 1 increase back down to those levels to compete with
- 2 Sterling, if that's what I would suggest.
- **Q.** Just focusing on the words "Of course if the market
- 4 price for Sterling moves up, we would wish to do the
- 5 same", so that's telling you that if, once you have
- 6 launched Sterling, if you haven't done it already, when
- 7 the price of Sterling, when the market price of Sterling
- 8 moves up, I think that's the shelf price, do you agree?
- 9 **A.** Yes.

12

- 10 **Q.** So if the shelf price of Sterling goes up, they would
- 11 want to do the same, ie they would want to move the
 - shelf price of Richmond up?
- 13 **A.** Or remove the bonus to reflect that, yes.
- 14 **Q.** They would probably do both, they would probably remove
- 15 the bonus as part of that, but what they are actually
- saying is they would want the shelf price to move up
- 17 commensurately with a shelf price increase in Sterling;
- 18 do you agree?
- 19 **A.** With regards to the market?
- 20 **Q.** The shelf price, the market price.
- 21 **A.** Yes. Yes.
- 22 **Q.** Now, in terms of what happens next, you are not part of
- 23 that series of events, but I think it would be just
- 24 helpful to look at it, because it does follow on from
- 25 this letter.

63

- 1 **THE CHAIRMAN:** What does this point go to, then,
- 2 Mr Williams?
- 3 MR WILLIAMS: What it goes to is that Mr Eastwood has been
- 4 told in this letter that they would want to follow
- 5 Sterling up, and that's exactly what we see in the next
- 6 four documents. So I wanted to then come back to this
- 7 document, which is a letter to Mr Eastwood.
- 8 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Perhaps you can summarise the facts that you
- $9 \qquad \text{would establish from those other documents, and see if} \\$
- 10 Mr Eastwood is able to agree or disagree.
- 11 MR WILLIAMS: What happens, Mr Eastwood, is that I've made
- 12 an assumption in this document that Sterling is at
- 13 £3.34, £3.35, because that's 5p below the Richmond
- 14 price. We see from document 12 in annex 7 -- feel free
- 15 to open it if that's going to be helpful to you -- that
- 16 Sterling moves to £3.39, £3.40, which looks like a 5p
- 17 price increase, working out where we seem to be in the
- 18 letter at tab 41.

25

- 19 That's followed, four days later, by ITL sending you
- a new schedule, which we see at tab 50, from which we
- 21 can see that Richmond was moving to £3.44, £3.45, which
- reinstates a 5p differential above Sterling.
- 23 What we see then is that, in document 14 in the
- 24 Gallaher bundle, which is annex 7, $\{D7/14\}$, Gallaher
 - doesn't put up Kingsize but it does put up Superkings

- 1 2p. So you have Sterling at £3.39, £3.42.
- The last document in the sequence is one of these
- 3 emails that's a message for Paul Giles but which arrived
- 4 in your inbox, that's at tab 56, and that says:
- 5 "Paul" -- do you have 56?
- 6 **A.** Yes.
- 7 **Q.** "Paul, with reference to our recent conversation
- 8 concerning the forthcoming price moves, I too would like
- 9 to move the shelf price of Richmond Superkings up 2p to
- 10 £3.47."
- 11 Have you any recollection of whether you saw this at
- 12 the time?
- 13 **A.** I definitely have no recollection.
- 14 **Q.** This letter is explicit that ITL want to move the shelf
- price of Richmond Superkings up 2p to £3.47 because
- 16 Sterling is about to move up 2p, Sterling Superkings are
- 17 about to move up 2p as well; do you agree?
- 18 **A.** Reading this, yes, it would say that he wants to move
- 19 the price of Richmond up 2p to £3.47. I would have --
- 20 without reading all the schedules, I would assume he has
- 21 therefore removed bonuses, et cetera.
- 22 $\,$ **Q.** Would you assume that he has removed bonuses so that
- your margin is maintained at £3.47, so that there is no
- disadvantage to you in moving to £3.47?
- 25 A. Yes.

65

- 1 **Q.** So just going back to tab 41, would you agree with this:
- when Mr Matthews says "of course, if the market price
- for Sterling moves up, we would wish to do the same",
- 4 what that reflects is that ITL's strategy was that it
 - would make sure that Richmond was 5p above Sterling at
- 6 all times, it would want the price of Richmond to move
- 7 up so that it was 5p above the price of Sterling?
- $\pmb{8}$ \pmb{A} . I can't say from that particular paragraph because
- 9 I don't know the facts, but Sterling could have been
- 10 bonused down at that particular time and if Sterling
- bonus is removed and the market moves, then Richmond
- would move up again. But without reading all of the
- documents, it's very difficult to say.
- 14 **Q.** When you read a letter which said: "of course, if the
- 15 market price for Sterling move up, we would wish to do
- $\,$ 16 $\,$ $\,$ the same", wasn't that telling you that ITL wanted its
- 17 brands to be at a particular interval to the competing
- 18 Gallaher brand, at a specific interval, at a fixed
- 19 interval?
- 20 A. The only thing I would have read in this letter, and by
- 21 this stage Paul has arrived, Paul Giles, so I would have
- 22 naturally passed all correspondence to do with tobacco,
- even if they are written to myself, because I would be
- 24 saying "Paul, could you read this letter, if we need to
- do anything, come back to me", et cetera. All I read in

- 1 this letter is Richmond is looking now to compete with
- 2 the Sterling brand.
- 3 Q. When you say "compete with", it says it wants to follow
- 4 it up?
- 5 **A.** Compete in terms of whatever it chooses, it pegs itself
- 6 against, whether it be 5p, 10p, it sees Sterling as
- 7 a suitable alternative that customers may choose.
- **Q.** And they were pegging themselves against that?
- 9~ $\,$ $\,$ $\,$ $\,$ A. All I can say from here is, in this paragraph, that
- 10 Richmond sees Sterling as a competitive brand.
- 11 **Q.** What the letter doesn't say is: "of course, if Sterling
- 12 moves up we would want to reduce the level of the bonus
- that we are paying on Richmond, we would want to reduce
- 14 the investment so that we are no longer funding
- 15 a particular low price". What it says is "we want to
- see the shelf price go up".
- 17 **A.** We are talking about Sterling, we hadn't even launched
- $18 \qquad \text{ the product at this stage, we wouldn't have had a debate} \\$
- about a competitor's brand that you don't even stock.
- 20 **Q.** I am just really asking you what this told you about
- 21 ITL's strategy, and I think what you have said is that
- it tells you that ITL wanted to peg Richmond against
- 23 Sterling?
- 24 **A.** To compete with Sterling, yes.
- 25 **Q.** I am just going to ask you a few questions about the

67

- 1 sequence of documents that we have just seen, the
 - pattern that we see in the correspondence. Could you
- 3 just look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement,
- 4 please. On the second page, it says "both manufacturers
- 5 would often write in tones". Do you have that sentence?
- 6 **A.** Yes.

2

- 7 **Q.** Do you want to just read that, the next three sentences,
- 8 down to "I didn't have time or consider it necessary to
- 9 respond" and so on.

(Pause)

11 A. Yes.

10

- 12 Q. Really, what I wanted to ask you was this: you talk here
- about ITL issuing you with orders, but I had rather
- 14 thought that what we see in the correspondence is ITL
- writing to you in relation to price moves that are
- $16 \qquad \text{needed or that form part of the pricing strategy that} \\$
- 17 you had agreed to support and which we looked at
- 18 yesterday; do you agree with that?
- yesterday, do you agree with that
- A. I would just like to point out, with regards to thepricing, in every case they would have had a discussion
- 21 with the buyer, the buyer would make the decision.
- **Q.** That was part of the point I was going to put to you.
- In most of the documents we have seen the letter follows
- on from a conversation?
- 25 A. Correct.

6

12

15

- 1 Q. So what it looks like is ITL has had a conversation with
- 2 the buyer and then the buyer might have said "Can you
- 3 put it all in writing, can you follow up in writing" and
- 4 set out details of the bonus, whatever it is. The
- 5 letter was an extension of the phone conversation. ITL
- 6 wasn't spontaneously issuing you with orders and
- 7 instructions, this was part of a dialogue with
- 8 Morrisons?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 **Q.** I just go back to the point I asked you about: this is
- 11 not ITL writing in tones which issue you with orders;
- 12 I would agree some of the correspondence is a bit terse,
- but it's written against the background, which is that,
- 14 you, Morrisons, have agreed to support their pricing
- strategy based on particular differentials?
- 16 **A.** With regard to some of the tones in the letters, that's
- 17 not the case, no, they were written in strong, tense and
- 18 combative manners and not always what we had discussed.
- 19 **Q.** Do you agree that the letters that we have just been
- 20 looking at, the selection of letters which were sent to
- you at the time, ITL were sending you those letters in
- 22 the context of its pricing strategy of maintaining
- 23 pricing differentials?

2

- 24 **A.** With regards to those particular letters, I would agree.
- 25 With regards to my statement in terms of our

69

- 1 relationship, it's not specifically focusing on those
 - three letters. This is about a relationship that has
- 3 gone on for many years, and it was very tense, and, you
- 4 know, that's how it was.
- **Q.** Because the observation I was going to make in relation
- 6 to at least the letters we have looked at is there is no
- 7 sign of you pushing back or complaining about the manner
- 8 of ITL's correspondence, you say you didn't have time to
- 9 deal with that, and I can understand that, but there is
- 10 another explanation, which is the point we were talking
- about yesterday, which is that you have agreed to
- support the strategy and actually there is a resonance
- 13 between what ITL's asking you to do and what you were
- 14 going to do anyway. So it's not really right to
- 15 characterise this as the issuing of instructions or
- orders, this is just the implementation of the agreement
- 17 and it's something which you are happy to do?
- 18 **A.** I refer back to my previous comment, this statement
- 19 reflects more than a three year relationship, I am not
- 20 specifically talking about just pricing in general.
- 21 \mathbf{Q} . Just focusing on the letters which we saw which show ITL
- 22 asking you or telling you that you needed to increase
- 23 prices to maintain parities and differentials, would you
- 24 agree that those documents indicated to you and to
- 25 Morrisons at the time that ITL wasn't looking to

- maintain price ceilings, if I can put it that way, it's
- 2 looking to maintain fixed specific intervals or fixed
- 3 parity relationships between its brands and Gallaher's
- 4 brands?
- 5 **A.** With regards to fixed pricing, I totally disagree.
 - There has never been a discussion about fixed pricing --
- 7 **Q.** I am not talking about fixed pricing in the sense of --
- 8 **A.** An absolute price.
- 9 **Q.** -- fixing the price, I am talking about the relativity.
- 10 ITL's not just saying to you, "Please make sure that we
- 11 are no worse off than parity", it's saying, "We want to
 - be at parity, can you move our price to parity"?
- 13 **A.** Parity was the maximum. As I've said on several
- occasions, if I was cheaper, then I still maintain if
 - I was investing in Morrison's margin to be cheaper, then
- 16 Imperial would have been happy.
- 17 $\,$ **Q.** What we see is ITL asking you to move to the specific
- price which maintains the particular differential?
- A. Which in most of these cases means removing or adding
- 20 a bonus
- 21 **Q.** What I am putting to you is it must have been clear to
- 22 you in Morrisons, and certainly to the buyers that were
- $23 \qquad \text{dealing with all of these instructions day-to-day, that} \\$
- 24 the strategy that you were agreeing to support really
- 25 involved fixed differentials rather than maximum

71

- 1 differentials or price ceilings?
- 2 A. No, I maintain it was maximum differentials, not fixed.
- **Q.** Would you agree that as long as Morrisons was given the
- 4 right incentives by changing the level of the tactical
- 5 bonus, you were very happy to maintain the specific
- 6 intervals, the fixed differentials, both by way of price
- 7 increase and price decrease?
- 8 **A.** Not necessarily fixed, as I have said on several
- 9 occasions, if we chose to go deeper and particularly
- 10 post Budget where I may have enjoyed some additional
- stock profit, then that was something we would be doing.
- 12 Q. Could we turn to tab 67, please. {D17/67}. I'll just
- 13 ask you whether this is a document you would ever have
- seen. This is a draft of the trading agreement which we
- saw yesterday, it's an earlier draft. Is this
- a document you would have seen at the time?
- a document you would have seen at the time
- 17 **A.** Not at all.
- 18 \mathbf{Q} . I wanted to move on to Gallaher, then, if I can. Do you
- 19 want to look at paragraph 20 of your statement.
- 20 **A.** Yes
- 21 **Q.** I just wanted to ask you: were you aware that Gallaher
- 22 had a strategy of maintaining pricing differentials in
- the same way that ITL was -- ITL did, I should say.
- 24 **A.** I was not formally aware, no.
 - **Q.** You weren't formally aware?

- A. As in there was nothing that I had ever received or A. Yes. 2 presented to them that said "This is what we plan to 2 Q. So focusing on point 2 --3 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Do you mean there wasn't a document? Q. -- "Justin Addison to review retail pricing on Embassy 5 A. Correct. I had had no document or discussions. 5 and Regal", and then there is a reference to Sobranie, 6 Q. But I asked you a slightly different question, which Pantellas and miniatures. Focusing on the first part of was: were you aware that Gallaher had the strategy of 7 7 that, those are ITL brands? maintaining pricing differentials? 8 A. Correct. 9 A. No is the answer. 9 Q. And in much the same way as the last similar document we 10 Q. I'll tell you that Gallaher did have a strategy of 10 looked at, it does look as though the need for 11 maintaining certain pricing differentials, like ITL, and 11 Justin Addison to review the pricing on Embassy and 12 under that strategy Embassy and Regal were linked to 12 Regal is an action arising from, here, a meeting with 13 13 B&H, which is a pricing relationship we saw yesterday in Gallaher? 14 the ITL trading agreement. Do you want to refresh your 14 A. I would like to reiterate these are minutes and 15 15 memory in relation to that? aide memoires to Justin. If we look at the date, the 16 MR SAINI: Madam, I am not sure what the evidential basis is 16 document is dated 7 September. There was an Imperial 17 for these questions. 17 price increase on 3 September -- sorry, apologies. 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Where is this going, Mr Williams, if he says 18 There was a Gallaher increase on 8 August, and 19 19 he was not aware at the time of the Gallaher pricing an Imperial one on 21 August. Justin could have well 20 20 differentials? come back from the meeting he had had with Gallaher and, 21 MR WILLIAMS: I wanted to put to him one document from the 21 as I said, this is an aide memoire, he would have been 22 top which is dealt with in annex 1 of Morrison's notice, 22 going through all his bonus schedules for everything and 23 and I just wanted to ask him a couple of short questions 23 he has just wrote a note to himself, he may have noticed 24 24 about it. I am not planning to take up a lot of time. that his margin is unduly low or whatever, and it's just THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could rephrase your question by 25 25 a point of reference for himself to do something --75 1 saying that it's the OFT's case that the Regal and ... **Q.** Sorry, but it is a point of reference to himself which, 2 MR WILLIAMS: Sorry, I thought I was just reciting the terms 2 looking at this document, is something arising from the 3 3 of an internal Gallaher strategy document, and I wasn't meeting he had with Gallaher? 4 talking about Morrisons, I was simply articulating it in 4 A. Correct, but he would have taken into the meeting his 5 the terms in which it appears in the Gallaher strategy 5 full margin documents that would include every brand 6 6 document. But I can make that clearer by saying: the that he stocked. 7 7 OFT has documents which it's obtained from Gallaher, **Q.** Yes, but the obvious way to read this is that this came 8 which at least the OFT appear to say that Gallaher had 8 up at the meeting? 9 9 a pricing strategy of maintaining pricing differentials A. I wouldn't say it was obvious, I would like to 10 very much like the strategy we have just been looking at 10 reiterate, these are sometimes aide memoires back to 11 11 themselves to do an action. As I said, in some cases in the context of the ITL documents, and under which, as 12 12 I say, Regal and Embassy were linked to B&H in the same they would go from 8 o'clock to 4 o'clock without any 13 way that ITL linked those brands. 13 breaks, in back-to-back meetings. They would write some 14 For completeness, the differential between Embassy 14 notes, messages back to themselves, to action on their 15 and B&H was Embassy 3p under B&H, at least at one 15 16 particular point, and Regal it was minus 5. So that's 16 **Q.** Really the obvious way to read this is that at the 17 the context of the question I am just about to ask you. 17 meeting Gallaher asked Mr Addison to have a look at the 18 Could you turn to document 5 in annex 7. {D7/5}. 18 pricing of Embassy and Regal. That's what this document 19 Actually, there are two documents in my 5. 19 really shows?

 - 20 A. I can't comment, and I won't speculate on that.
 - 21 **Q.** Would you agree that the obvious, if not the only
 - reason, why Gallaher would be asking Mr Addison to
 - 23 review the retail pricing on Embassy and Regal is
 - 24 because it's concerned about the position of Embassy and
 - 25 Regal relative to its own brand?

74

It's not a document Mr Eastwood is party to, but

it's an important document in this part of the case and

A. That's correct.

Q. Do you want to read that to yourself?

I wanted to ask him about it.

(Pause)

20

21

22

23

24

1	A. I can't comment on what the conversation was.	1	"action" there, "SD", Justin would then have had
2	I maintain	2	a conversation with Simon Davis to say "I have been in
3	Q. But I am not asking you to comment on what the	3	a meeting with Gallaher, et cetera, can you have a look
4	conversation was, I am just asking you to comment on	4	at the surveys for this", so it was a purely internal
5	a dialogue between a buyer and a supplier.	5	document, invariably to himself.
6	A. Isn't that a conversation?	6	MR SUMMERS: Right, so "AS" is actioned, that's not a memo
7	THE CHAIRMAN: What you are being asked is: do you accept	7	to AS that he should initiate?
8	that the inference to be drawn from this document is	8	A. No, he would expect and in his next meeting, he would
9	that there was a discussion between Mr Addison and the	9	refer back to these just to recall "are you outstanding
10	Gallaher representative about the pricing of Embassy and	10	an action", or you know, "I need to ask you something",
11	Regal?	11	or whatever he wrote, it was a memoire to himself at the
12	A. No, I don't. I refer back to, this could be a memo back	12	next meeting to ask this.
13	to Justin, as he has gone through in the meeting, where	13	MR SUMMERS: Who was John Spurs?
14	he notes his abnormal margins, et cetera, and put it	14	A. John was the trading director, so my boss.
15	down as a note to himself to review.	15	MR SUMMERS: Thank you very much.
16	MR WILLIAMS: I understand your saying that, but I do think	16	MR WILLIAMS: Madam, we have now worked through the ITL
17	there is a meaningful question that I can ask	17	material quite quickly, and more quickly than I had
18	Mr Eastwood on assumption, which is that if you are	18	anticipated, actually, and we have now got to the
19	wrong in that assumption, and this is recording that	19	Gallaher bit of the case. I had perhaps hopefully
20	there was some discussion at the meeting of the need for	20	thought when we had the short adjournment I would have
21	Morrisons to review the retail pricing on Embassy and	21	the opportunity at lunchtime to work out what to do
22	Regal, that the obvious reason why Gallaher would have	22	about Gallaher, because we don't have documents to which
23	brought that up with you, with your buyer, is because	23	Mr Eastwood is a party, and I haven't yet worked out how
24	they are concerned about the pricing of Embassy and	24	best to put the case to him. I don't know what the best
25	Regal relative to their competing brand?	25	thing to do about that is, all that occurs to me is that
	77		79
1	A. If I may finish, then, if that is the obvious, then	1	if we rise for five minutes now it will then be $10\ \text{to}\ 1$
2	Sobranie is a no brand. There would have been no	2	and we will be coming back for 10 minutes. It might be
3	discussion, so why would he mention that himself? We	3	that we could then finish my cross-examination before
4	focused on the realignment of Embassy and Regal but		
		4	lunch. What I do not want to do is simply flounder
5	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no	4 5	lunch. What I do not want to do is simply flounder through my notes.
5 6			* *
	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no	5	through my notes.
6	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking	5 6	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to
6 7	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher.	5 6 7	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself.
6 7 8	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry?	5 6 7 8	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would
6 7 8 9	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand.	5 6 7 8 9	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you.
6 7 8 9 10	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a Gallaher brand?	5 6 7 8 9	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come back in five minutes then.
6 7 8 9 10 11	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a Gallaher brand? A. So it would be no.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come back in five minutes then. (12.43 pm)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a Gallaher brand? A. So it would be no. MR WILLIAMS: I am not sure that you did answer my question,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come back in five minutes then. (12.43 pm) (A short break)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a Gallaher brand? A. So it would be no. MR WILLIAMS: I am not sure that you did answer my question, but I do not want to labour the point.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come back in five minutes then. (12.43 pm) (A short break) (12.50 pm)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a Gallaher brand? A. So it would be no. MR WILLIAMS: I am not sure that you did answer my question, but I do not want to labour the point. THE CHAIRMAN: I think his answer was that, no, he didn't	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come back in five minutes then. (12.43 pm) (A short break) (12.50 pm) MR WILLIAMS: Mr Eastwood, before the short break I asked
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a Gallaher brand? A. So it would be no. MR WILLIAMS: I am not sure that you did answer my question, but I do not want to labour the point. THE CHAIRMAN: I think his answer was that, no, he didn't accept that that was necessarily the reason.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come back in five minutes then. (12.43 pm) (A short break) (12.50 pm) MR WILLIAMS: Mr Eastwood, before the short break I asked you various questions about the ITL account.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a Gallaher brand? A. So it would be no. MR WILLIAMS: I am not sure that you did answer my question, but I do not want to labour the point. THE CHAIRMAN: I think his answer was that, no, he didn't accept that that was necessarily the reason. MR WILLIAMS: Right.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come back in five minutes then. (12.43 pm) (A short break) (12.50 pm) MR WILLIAMS: Mr Eastwood, before the short break I asked you various questions about the ITL account. A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a Gallaher brand? A. So it would be no. MR WILLIAMS: I am not sure that you did answer my question, but I do not want to labour the point. THE CHAIRMAN: I think his answer was that, no, he didn't accept that that was necessarily the reason. MR WILLIAMS: Right. MR SUMMERS: Mr Eastwood, may we just be absolutely certain	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come back in five minutes then. (12.43 pm) (A short break) (12.50 pm) MR WILLIAMS: Mr Eastwood, before the short break I asked you various questions about the ITL account. A. Yes. Q. I think where we had got to is that in relation to the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a Gallaher brand? A. So it would be no. MR WILLIAMS: I am not sure that you did answer my question, but I do not want to labour the point. THE CHAIRMAN: I think his answer was that, no, he didn't accept that that was necessarily the reason. MR WILLIAMS: Right. MR SUMMERS: Mr Eastwood, may we just be absolutely certain what the status of the minutes is? Was a copy of this	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come back in five minutes then. (12.43 pm) (A short break) (12.50 pm) MR WILLIAMS: Mr Eastwood, before the short break I asked you various questions about the ITL account. A. Yes. Q. I think where we had got to is that in relation to the documents which you weren't a party to at the time, you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a Gallaher brand? A. So it would be no. MR WILLIAMS: I am not sure that you did answer my question, but I do not want to labour the point. THE CHAIRMAN: I think his answer was that, no, he didn't accept that that was necessarily the reason. MR WILLIAMS: Right. MR SUMMERS: Mr Eastwood, may we just be absolutely certain what the status of the minutes is? Was a copy of this document sent to the Gallaher people?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come back in five minutes then. (12.43 pm) (A short break) (12.50 pm) MR WILLIAMS: Mr Eastwood, before the short break I asked you various questions about the ITL account. A. Yes. Q. I think where we had got to is that in relation to the documents which you weren't a party to at the time, you weren't able to say anything very much about those
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a Gallaher brand? A. So it would be no. MR WILLIAMS: I am not sure that you did answer my question, but I do not want to labour the point. THE CHAIRMAN: I think his answer was that, no, he didn't accept that that was necessarily the reason. MR WILLIAMS: Right. MR SUMMERS: Mr Eastwood, may we just be absolutely certain what the status of the minutes is? Was a copy of this document sent to the Gallaher people? A. Never, no, this was	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come back in five minutes then. (12.43 pm) (A short break) (12.50 pm) MR WILLIAMS: Mr Eastwood, before the short break I asked you various questions about the ITL account. A. Yes. Q. I think where we had got to is that in relation to the documents which you weren't a party to at the time, you weren't able to say anything very much about those documents, and even in relation to the documents you did
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a Gallaher brand? A. So it would be no. MR WILLIAMS: I am not sure that you did answer my question, but I do not want to labour the point. THE CHAIRMAN: I think his answer was that, no, he didn't accept that that was necessarily the reason. MR WILLIAMS: Right. MR SUMMERS: Mr Eastwood, may we just be absolutely certain what the status of the minutes is? Was a copy of this document sent to the Gallaher people? A. Never, no, this was MR SUMMERS: Although in fact you have noted that certain	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come back in five minutes then. (12.43 pm) (A short break) (12.50 pm) MR WILLIAMS: Mr Eastwood, before the short break I asked you various questions about the ITL account. A. Yes. Q. I think where we had got to is that in relation to the documents which you weren't a party to at the time, you weren't able to say anything very much about those documents, and even in relation to the documents you did see at the time, there is a very limited amount that you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	clearly it says "Sobranie, Panatellas" which is a no brand, so Justin would have not sat in a meeting talking about Sobranie and realigning Sobranie with Gallaher. THE CHAIRMAN: It's a what brand, sorry? A. It's a very small insignificant brand. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a Gallaher brand? A. So it would be no. MR WILLIAMS: I am not sure that you did answer my question, but I do not want to labour the point. THE CHAIRMAN: I think his answer was that, no, he didn't accept that that was necessarily the reason. MR WILLIAMS: Right. MR SUMMERS: Mr Eastwood, may we just be absolutely certain what the status of the minutes is? Was a copy of this document sent to the Gallaher people? A. Never, no, this was MR SUMMERS: Although in fact you have noted that certain actions are required by them?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	through my notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's take a break, then, for you to reorganise yourself. MR WILLIAMS: If we could just take five minutes, that would be very useful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: We will come back in five minutes then. (12.43 pm) (A short break) (12.50 pm) MR WILLIAMS: Mr Eastwood, before the short break I asked you various questions about the ITL account. A. Yes. Q. I think where we had got to is that in relation to the documents which you weren't a party to at the time, you weren't able to say anything very much about those documents, and even in relation to the documents you did see at the time, there is a very limited amount that you can recall about what was happening at the time; is that

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 **Q.** -- looking at this file, there are fewer although
- 3 a small number of documents in which you were involved?
- 4 **A.** Yes
- 5 **Q.** Is it the case that Gallaher may have been employing
- 6 a particular strategy in Morrisons stores and working
- 7 with Morrisons to achieve that strategy, and you simply
- 8 wouldn't have been aware of that? Is it possible that
- 9 Gallaher was doing that and you wouldn't have been aware
- 10 of it?
- 11 A. Doing what?
- 12 **Q.** That Gallaher was employing a particular pricing
- 13 strategy in relation to pricing differentials as ITL was
- 14 and you wouldn't have been aware of that?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 THE CHAIRMAN: That's a slightly different question from the
- 17 first way you phrased that, which was: was there
- 18 a particular strategy that they had agreed with
- 19 Morrisons rather that they were operating?
- 20 MR WILLIAMS: Sorry, that's the question I meant to ask,
- 21 Madam, you are quite right, so I'll put the question
- 22 agair
- 23 Is it possible that Gallaher was employing
- 24 a particular strategy in Morrisons and there was
- an agreement or understanding with the buyers that they
 - 81
- 1 would co-operate in this strategy, as you co-operated
- 2 with ITL's strategy, and that you, as the trading
- 3 manager, wouldn't have been aware of that?
- 4 A. It's not possible, in that as a buyer moves prices there
- 5 was a formal sign-off, so by default I would be asking
- 6 very pushing questions, why are we moving something, if
- 7 there was no obvious -- I would say anything is
- 8 possible, but it's very, very small chance.
- 9 MR WILLIAMS: If Mr Eastwood is going to say it's not
- 10 possible, then I am have to go to some documents that he
- 11 was not party to at the time, Madam, unless the Tribunal
- is going to disregard that evidence, because ...
- 13 MR SAINI: Madam, I may be able to assist on this point:
- there are documents in bundle 7 to which Mr Eastwood is
- 15 a party, take randomly document 10.
- 16 **MR WILLIAMS:** We have been to document 10.
- 17 **MR SAINI:** The questions that need to be put in relation to
- 18 those documents -- and again I hesitate to interrupt the
- 19 cross-examination -- are questions such as when Gallaher
- 20 identify a selling price for 3.39, is that a fixed or
- 21 a maximum price? Now, that type of case has to be put,
- 22 I accept that case does not have to be put when
- 23 Mr Eastwood is not a party, but it has to be put where
- 24 he has received these documents.
- 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's go through the documents

- Mr Eastwood is a party to.
- 2 MR WILLIAMS: It's quite difficult to cross-examine on the
- 3 basis of one document in isolation from everything else,
- 4 though, Madam --
- 5 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Yes, it is --
- 6 MR SAINI: Madam, there's more than one document, with
- 7 respect
- 8 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Yes, I can see the dilemma, that if you are
- 9 saying, Mr Eastwood, that you weren't aware, but you
- 10 would have been aware, that some pricing strategy was
- 11 being operated as between Morrisons and Gallaher, then
- 12 Mr Williams does need to show you some documents which
- The winding does need to show you some documents with
- 13 may indicate to you that actually there was something
- 14 going on of which you were unaware, but it may be that
- 15 not every document needs to be put.
- 16 MR WILLIAMS: No, I wasn't going to put every document,
- 17 Madam
- 18 Could you turn to, in the ITL bundle, document 19,
- 19 please, which I think is a letter we have not looked at
- 20 yet today. The only thing I wanted to pick up from this
- document is at this point ITL is funding a particular
- price, £16.25 on the 100s. Do you see that?
- 23 A. Yes.
- **Q.** Can you then turn to annex 7, please, and turn to tab 8.
- 25 {D7/8}. We only have a selection of documents over time

83

- 1 here, but this is 14 November, and the Dorchester 100s
- 2 are at £16.45. If you turn over the page to tab 9,
- $\{D7/9\}$, Dorchester 100s move to £16.25, and this is on
- 4 9 February, so Gallaher are moving Dorchester 100s to
- 5 parity with Richmond 100s, and we saw from tab 19 that
- 6 at this time Richmond 100s were at £16.25 as well. Do
- 7 you see that?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 **Q.** Now, if we then, in this sequence, turn to document 31
- in the ITL file. $\{D17/31\}$.
- 11 **A.** Yes.
- 12 Q. We see here, from this document -- you can look at it --
- on the first page ITL moved Richmond from £16.25 to
- 14 £16.75?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 **Q.** And the packages there.
- 17 **A.** Yes
- 18 **Q.** If you then turn to tab 11 in annex 7, $\{D7/11\}$, this is
 - one of the documents which is copied to you at the time.
- 20 **A.** Yeah

19

- 21 **Q.** We can see that Dorchester moves up to £16.75 as well?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 **Q.** So at the time, it would have been apparent to you that
- 24 Gallaher was seeking to move Dorchester up to parity
- with Richmond at "16.75?

1 So as they saw each price marked pack flushed **A.** May I point out something that's missing? This is 2 through, yes I can see that Gallaher would adjust the 2 talking about price marked packs. There was an influx 3 3 bonus accordingly versus the price marked pack that was of price marked packs in the industry, Imperial launched 4 4 visible at that time. price marked packs, so if we look at document 18 -- was 5 5 it document 19 that we first started on, you may THE CHAIRMAN: Because their strategy was to match Richmond. 6 6 A. Was to match, yes. remember that in my recent note, I wrote Richmond 100 7 7 price marked packs. What actually happened was, and MR WILLIAMS: I don't know if that's a convenient moment, 8 8 I don't think we will be very long after lunch, Madam, this I can recall because you will see in the evidence 9 I used the words, I think it was a tense relationship, 9 and then we can move on. 10 THE CHAIRMAN: 2 o'clock then, and let me remind you, 10 price marked packs caused some issue with Morrisons. 11 Mr Eastwood, you mustn't speak to anybody about your 11 THE CHAIRMAN: So on that, is that 100 MP, is that --12 evidence during the break. 12 **A.** PMP, price marked pack. So this is a pack that on it 13 13 has £16.25. A. Thank you very much. 14 THE CHAIRMAN: It just says "MP". 14 (1.00 pm) 15 (The short adjournment) 15 **A.** Sorry, it says "PMP". In the first sentence, "You may 16 16 (2.00 pm)remember that in the recent note about Richmond 100 17 PMP". This is document --17 THE CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. We have circulated a draft 18 of a proposed direction following on from the 18 MR WILLIAMS: 17/19, Madam. 19 19 **THE CHAIRMAN:** I was looking at annex 7. interchange we had this morning on whether we can 20 20 establish some ground rules which might enable **A.** Sorry, Madam, this is the Imperial document, 17/19. 21 21 cross-examination to be shortened somewhat. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I can see that. 22 22 I appreciate that you have only had a few moments to A. So what actually happened was Imperial brought out, if 23 23 consider the draft. I recall, a £15.99 price marked pack, it was 24 24 a considerable saving from a standard price, and over If anyone has any comments that they would like to 25 25 make at this stage, we can hear those, or it might be the period of about -- and I am guessing now -- 6 to 85 87 1 12 months they reintroduced price marked packs going 1 best if we finish Mr Eastwood's cross-examination at 2 2 least, if you are not going to be very much longer. back up to their standard price. So it would be quite 3 3 right that, as we refer to Gallaher, that Dorchester That's probably the best way to proceed, rather than 4 4 would -- or Gallaher would have seen that, because it keep Mr Eastwood waiting. So let's proceed with that, 5 5 was in every supermarket other than Morrisons at that and then we can consider the direction a little bit 6 6 later. point, and they too would be reflecting -- as each price 7 7 MR WILLIAMS: Mr Eastwood, so picking up where we were just marked pack flushed out, they would be following that. 8 8 before lunch, I think you were telling the Tribunal that So Dorchester would have had to have bonused its 9 9 Gallaher had the strategy of maintaining parity between products down considerable pounds when that first 10 10 Dorchester and Richmond. 11 **A.** No, what I had actually said, that it was Richmond price 11 MR WILLIAMS: So are you talking about £16.25 or 16 --12 12 A. If I generalise, and I don't know the exact detail, but marked pack had been produced, that was in the industry, 13 13 and Dorchester it would appear had reduced their retails we could work through it, but it would be quite 14 14 laborious. It would be normal for Richmond to have been as we went through the document and it was removing 15 15 bonuses as each new price marked pack came into the about £18. At some point they brought the price -- they 16 16 launched a price marked pack down to £15.99. They did supermarkets. 17 17 a set run, as in a production run, and then the next run **Q.** When I think what you actually said in response to a 18 was £16.25, and the next run was £16 ... all the way 18 question from the Chairman, the Chairman said "Their 19 19 strategy was to match" and you said "Yes" -back, I guess -- and I am guessing -- back to £18 so the 20 20 **A.** Evidently from what we just looked and at price marked customer had been rewarded with promotions. 21 21 Dorchester would have -- or Gallaher would have seen pack, yes. 22 22 Q. But if it's evident now to you looking at those that, because every supermarket would have seen these 23 23 big packs, and similarly then, because they didn't have documents, then presumably it was evident to you at the

24

time as well?

A. Could well have been, yes, but I wasn't -- at that --

88

price marked packs, would have bonused the price down

accordingly.

24

6

15

- 1 that's the first time I've looked at those documents,
- 2 but consecutively, yes.
- 3 Q. Yes, but I am simply saying that's what was happening in
- 4 the business at the time?
- 5 A. Correct, yes.
- 6 **Q.** And I think the inference you have drawn from what was
- 7 happening is that they were matching?
- 8 A. In that particular instance, yes.
- 9 **Q.** If you could open annex 7, please, and turn to tab 10,
- 10 or actually possibly tab 11, tab 11 is a better one.
- 11 {D7/11}
- 12 So this is a fax containing the £16.75 selling price
- 13 that we were looking at before lunch?
- 14
- 15 **Q.** I think one of your general comments before lunch was
- 16 that these faxes didn't come out of the blue, there
- 17 tended to be a conversation and so on. It seems pretty
- 18 likely, doesn't it, that as part of these exchanges, it
- 19 would have become apparent to -- well, it's you, it's
- 20 Mr Eastwood in this case, but certainly to the buyers
- 21 dealing with the account day in, day out, that Gallaher
- 22 was making particular price moves for particular
- 23 strategic purposes, such as -- as we saw before lunch --
- 24 matching Richmond 100s down and then matching Richmond
- 25 100s back up?

89

- A. The discussion that would have been had would have been
- 2 around their brand specifically, so it would be -- and
- 3 I generalise here, "As you recall we gave you a bonus of
- 4 X and you reduced it, we now want to remove some of the
- 5 bonus", et cetera, et cetera. It wouldn't be say
- 6 specifically, "We want to match that brand, that brand".
- 7 The conversation was more about the Gallaher brand or
- 8 whoever's brand we were discussing at that point.
- 9 Q. Wouldn't it, because we have seen a great many ITL
- 10 documents where that's exactly the nature of the
- 11 conversation you were having with them, ie they were
- 12 saying "We want to go to this price to match Gallaher"?
- 13 A. I can only tell you specifically about it here, and
- 14 I don't recall the conversation, and I generalise again,
- 15 it would have been: we want to discuss about the bonus
- 16 and therefore we would be discussing about Dorchester
- 17 specifically.
- 18 **Q.** If we look at the way the fax works, it says:
- 19 "Please find attached price changes and retro
- 20 bonuses from a particular date."
- 21 When we turn over, the date is July 16 until further
- 22 notice. Then what it says is:
- 23 "The selling price [and we were focusing on £16.75
- 24 at the moment] is £16.75", and it sets out the bonus

90

25 associated with that.

- 2 selling price should be and the bonus it's willing to
- 3 pay at that selling price?
- 4 **A.** The 16th of the 7th is the date that I would expect the

So that is telling you what Gallaher thinks the

- 5 bonuses to be changed accordingly, not the sale price
 - from that date.
- 7 **Q.** I was saying 16.75.
- 8 A. Sorry, I thought you said --
- 9 **Q.** All of these prices are selling prices is really what it
- 10
- 11 **A.** Absolutely correct, the selling price, yes.
- 12 **Q.** They are not maximum prices, it's envisaged these are
- 13 the selling prices?
- 14 **A.** It's envisaged those are the proposed selling prices
 - with the bonus reflecting that.
- 16 **Q.** Exactly, so essentially as we have seen in the ITL
- 17 documents there is a package which consists of
- 18 a particular bonus which corresponds to a particular
- 19 selling price, and the bonus is paid on the basis that
- 20 you are going to that selling price?
- 21 **A.** In this particular instance we would have gone from
- 22 £16.25 to £16.75, therefore 50 pence of that would have
- 23 been removed, and there was an expectation I reflect
- 24 that to the new price of £16.75.
- 25 **Q.** And ITL expected you to go to £16.75 -- sorry, Gallaher,

- 1 I beg your pardon.
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 **Q.** If you turn back to tab 10, {D7/10}, it's the same sort
- 4 of document, it works in the same way, doesn't it?
- 5 **A.** Very similar, it would be a removal of a bonus.
- 6 Q. So what Gallaher are saying here is:
- 7 "As we have discussed [this is with you again] the
- 8 prices are moving to particular selling prices."
- 9 And you seem to have agreed or discussed a move to
- 10 a particular selling price on the basis at which
- 11 a particular level of bonus will be paid?
- 12 A. We have certainly discussed the removal of a bonus which
- 13 would reflect in the £3.39, that's correct, yes.
- 14 Q. They go hand in hand?
- 15 A. It would be in the same conversation, removal of bonus,
- 16 and by sheer coincidence, but with removing the bonus
- 17 would reflect the difference back upwards form our
- 18 current selling price.
- 19 **Q.** To £3.39 in this instance?
- 20 A. Yes.

22

- **Q.** So what these sorts of documents show us is that, around 21
 - the times of these sorts of communications, there is
- 23 an understanding between you and the manufacturer that
- 24 you are going to price at the prices we see in these
- 25 documents?

- A. I think that's too generic. I think there was
 an understanding that we reflect the bonus move and it
- 3 would come to that price. Would we sit there
- 4 specifically saying "And therefore it will be 3.39"?
- $\,\,\,$ $\,\,$ The answer would be no, but there would be a generalised
- 6 understanding "if I remove 5p, you will add 5p back on".
- $7\quad \ \mbox{\bf DR SCOTT: } \mbox{ One of the things that we see from the schedules}$
- 8 is that the margins get mentioned, and both
- $9 \qquad \text{manufacturers seem concerned in the way that they bonus} \\$
- 10 to maintain your margins.
- 11 **A.** It's a requirement, a trading requirement that with all
- 12 categories, not just tobacco, invariably we would ask
- that our margin would be maintained on any promotion.
- 14 **DR SCOTT:** So the concomitant of that, therefore, is that
- you do actually expect the prices to move like that
- 16 with --
- 17 **A.** Correct.
- 18 **DR SCOTT:** Thank you.
- 19 MR WILLIAMS: So moving back to tab 11, when you have
- 20 a price communication like this, it works really in
- 21 a very similar way to the way that we saw the ITL
- 22 relationship working this morning, except that we don't
- know that this happened against the background of
- 24 a trading agreement. What we can see is that Gallaher
- 25 has a strategy of maintaining parity between, in this
 - 93
- 1 case, Dorchester and Richmond. It seems almost
- 2 impossible to believe that in the context of the
- discussions between Morrisons and Gallaher at the time,
- 4 Gallaher won't have conveyed that that was its strategy.
- $\label{eq:consecution} 5 \qquad \text{We can see that there is an understanding between you}$
- ${\bf 6}$ $\,$ and Gallaher that you are going to price at the price
- 7 point that will fulfil that strategy?
- 8 A. I think I need to be extremely clear. I've not had
- 9 a discussion about a strategy, even with this document
- $10 \hspace{1cm} \text{in front of me, with Gallaher or Imperial together that} \\$
- 11 would suggest that that was the case. This is merely
- 12 a discussion about Dorchester is at X price, we want to
- 13 move or increase our bonus, and accordingly I have
- 14 therefore agreed that I will move the retails
- 15 accordingly to the bonus. Could have been more, could
- 16 have been less, but in essence it was always about
- 17 Dorchester, not the relationship to any other brand.
- 18 **Q.** Can we take that in stages, though, because we have
- 19 already seen in relation to ITL that that wasn't ITL's
- 20 view of the world, that it didn't just look at the
- 21 pricing of its own brands without reference to the price
- of a linked Gallaher brand, that was the whole basis of
- 23 its pricing strategy; do you agree?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 **Q.** When you talked to ITL about what ITL was doing with its

- 1 pricing and what it wanted you to do with your pricing,
- 2 that strategy loomed large, it was part of what ITL was
- 3 trying to get across to you?
- 4 A. It was known, yes.
- 5 **Q.** I think you said a few moments ago that, just based on
- 6 seeing a few of these documents in sequence, it jumps
- 7 off the page that Gallaher is pursuing a matching
- 8 strategy as between Richmond and Dorchester?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 **Q.** That won't have been any less obvious at the time to
- 11 people who were living and breathing these accounts, day
- in, day out, whether it was Mr Addison or Mr Giles or
- 13 you?
- 14 A. But if there was an introduction of new brands or
- a change in strategy, I've not seen anything that
- suggests we are now moving from matching this brand by
- 17 5p or 4p to matching that brand. And at the time we are
- talking about, there were several new introductions of
- 19 brands. So --
- 20 **THE CHAIRMAN:** But just focusing on this 100 multipack,
- 21 16.75, did you understand at the time that the reason
- 22 why they were suggesting that price and reducing their
- bonus was because Richmond 100 multipacks had moved to
- 24 that price?
- 25 A. I don't recall the exact conversation, but I think

- 1 that's a fair summary of what went on, yes, ie they saw
- 2 the Richmond price marked pack and therefore would want
- 3 to have a discussion.
- 4 **THE CHAIRMAN:** But do you remember whether that's something
- 5 you understood at the time, or at the time did that
- 6 16.75 not ring any bells as having any significance as
- 7 regards Richmond?
- 8 A. It would have had significance, yes.
- 9 MR WILLIAMS: You would have understood how it fitted into
- 10 Gallaher's strategy: in the same way that you were
- 11 talking to ITL about what it was doing strategically,
- 12 you would have had the same sorts of conversations with
- 13 Gallaher?
- 14 **A.** I didn't have a pricing strategy discussion with
- 15 Gallaher. If you look at the period we are talking
- about, it's a short period. I never had that
- 17 discussion, I was more interested in the administrative
- work, and I don't believe subsequently the buyers that
- 19 worked for me had a discussion about a Gallaher pricing
- 20 strategy
- 21 **Q.** Would you agree with this: for someone like Mr Giles,
- 22 who was working with these accounts day in, day out,
- $23 \qquad \text{communicating with the manufacturers on a regular basis,} \\$
- 24 if not day in, day out, about what they were doing with
- 25 their prices, it is not a great leap of imagination to

1 1 think that he will have developed a pretty good have seen the trading agreement, we have seen all the 2 2 understanding of what Gallaher was seeking to achieve documents around that and I am putting to you that 3 3 Mr Giles and Mr Addison before him would have understood through discussions with Gallaher and through 4 4 discussions about particular price moves for particular that Gallaher was pursuing the same strategy in 5 5 Morrisons stores and that the relationship between him purposes? 6 6 and Gallaher crystallised into co-operation in that A. I think it is fair to say that, if we use Mr Giles as 7 7 strategy? an example, would he realise that Gallaher were 8 8 **A.** I disagree. The Imperial strategy is clear, and we have sensitive on certain price moves of Imperial brands 9 through, you know, actions have been taken, and the 9 discussed it at great length. The Gallaher one is by 10 10 answer is clearly yes. association of, I would say, more sensitivity. Do 11 11 Would he know the precise strategy, I stand by --I believe that Paul or Mr Giles or Mr Addison knew 12 12 I don't think he would. specifically it was 2p, 3p, 5p, versus this brand or --13 13 Q. I should make it clear at this point that I have already no, I don't, but do I believe that he knew that Embassy 14 put to you that I think the document at tab 5 says 14 and Benson & Hedges were sensitive to each other, 15 et cetera, or Dorchester and Richmond in this case, then 15 something very different about the way in which these 16 16 interactions were working, and that it would have been the answer is clearly yes. 17 17 absolutely clear, for example, to Mr Addison at the time **Q.** Which tab do you have open, is it 10 or 11? 18 that Gallaher was interested in the pricing relativity 18 **A.** 10. 19 between these brands. I am now simply asking you 19 **Q.** So we looked at tab 10 earlier on, because this was 20 20 questions based on the sorts of documents we see at a Dorchester move to £3.39, which we saw, followed by 21 21 a Richmond move to £3.39, we saw that in document 28 of tabs 10 and 11. 22 22 annex 17. We don't need to go back to it now. What What I am putting to you, Mr Eastwood, is that we 23 23 have a situation here where Morrisons must have I am putting to you is that it would have been obvious 24 24 appreciated, and did appreciate, that both of the to the manufacturers, to Gallaher and to ITL, that when 25 25 one of them put their prices up -- here Gallaher putting manufacturers were pursuing mutually reinforcing 99 1 strategies, essentially the same strategies on the same 1 its price up to £3.39 -- it would have become obvious to 2 2 brands, or at least some of the same brands. you through experience that Morrisons was co-operating 3 3 Here we are looking at documents relating to with their respective strategies so that when one brand 4 4 Richmond and Dorchester, but those weren't the only went up, the linked brand went up to the same price. It 5 5 brands that their strategies overlapped in relation to, would have become obvious to them over time that 6 6 and that that will have been obvious certainly to the Morrisons was co-operating with both manufacturer in 7 7 buyers, Mr Addison and Mr Giles, in dealing with the those strategies? 8 manufacturers as regularly as they did? 8 **A.** Are you saying there is a link without the bonus being 9 9 A. I go back to: yes, Mr Giles would know that this was discussed, are you saying that there was an automatic 10 10 sensitive, but it's no different than any other category move, because categorically I am stating there isn't. 11 11 I can think of. Do I know Fosters lager would be The discussion was: we have given you a bonus of Xp, 12 12 sensitive to the pricing or activity of Carling lager? would you reflect it? We reflected it. We have removed 13 The answer is yes. Doesn't mean I need to know the 13 the bonus of Xp, we have reflected it. Is there an 14 strategy, but what's going on, I know the two are always 14 automatic link, and I think that was the wording that 15 15 competing, and it is fair to say, as you say, that was used? The answer is clearly not. 16 Mr Giles would know that these brands were competing 16 **0.** I don't think I used the words "automatic link", 17 17 with other brands, yes. I didn't mean to suggest that. I think what I am saying 18 **Q.** And he would have appreciated that the manufacturers 18 is that even in circumstances where we don't have

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

21 A. He would certainly appreciate that each one would want 22 a competitive advantage over the other, yes, because

were both pursuing the same strategy; that's the other

- 23 that's how they were going to move their market share.
- 24 **Q.** I am putting something a bit different to you, which is 25 that we know exactly what ITL's strategy was because we

price of Dorchester to follow. And likewise, when

100

a trading agreement in Gallaher, I am saying that custom

would have been able to look at what Morrisons was doing

with prices of the Gallaher brand and ITL will have been

confident that when it put its prices up, for example,

to 16.75, if it went first, then it would expect the

and practice will have evolved to a point where ITL

point I am putting to you?

19

1 Gallaher put its prices up to £3.39 in this document, that previous comment. 2 2 Gallaher would have been confident that Richmond was MR WILLIAMS: Thank you very much, Mr Eastwood. 3 going to follow, which indeed it did, we saw that this 3 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Howard, you have some questions of 4 4 morning? Mr Eastwood? 5 5 A. I can't comment on what Imperial/Gallaher thought about MR HOWARD: I do. 6 6 their assumptions in the market, I can only tell you I have a concern about the questions that have just 7 7 what the facts are I was faced with. If the bonus was been put and the lack of clarity in the Office of Fair 8 8 given, we took it; if the bonuses was removed, we Trading's case. I think, particularly in the light of 9 reflected that. I can't comment on Gallaher or 9 the way questions were put, it is essential that we do 10 get some clarity as to what the OFT believes they are 10 Imperial's assumption about what they thought. 11 11 Q. You can't comment on their state of mind, but Morrisons' asking. 12 12 dealings with each of the manufacturers will have Amongst the last questions that Mr Williams put, he 13 13 generated that confidence; that's what I am putting to 14 14 you: Morrisons' willingness to move prices to particular "You can't comment on their state of mind, but 15 15 Morrisons' dealings with each of the manufacturers will price points on the basis of the level of bonus it was 16 16 being paid at that point in time will have generated have generated that confidence; that's what I am putting to you: Morrisons' willingness to move prices to 17 17 a custom and practice which each manufacturer would have 18 18 been able to see in the market and which would have particular price points on the basis of the level of 19 19 given it confidence that when one of them went up, you bonus it was being paid at that point in time will have 20 20 could be expected to put the linked brand up too? generated a custom and practice which each manufacturer 21 21 would have been able to see in the market and which A. It would also suggest that if one continues to go up we 22 would end up at the manufacturers' recommended price, 22 would have given it confidence that when one of them 23 23 went up, you could be expected to put the linked brand which we never did. There was always a case of just 24 24 reflecting the bonus that was passed on or removed at 25 25 that point in time. The point that's totally unclear, and this is yet 101 103 **Q.** Just to be clear, as I said a few minutes ago, this is 1 another retailer where it's unclear, whether the OFT is 2 not limited to the scenario that we see in these intending to put a case to a witness that when, for 3 documents relating to Richmond and Dorchester, because 3 instance, Gallaher withdrew its bonus so that the price 4 4 the minute of the meeting at tab 5 tells us that this of its product went up as a result of the reduced bonus, 5 5 isn't just about promotional bonuses and so on, actually whether ipso facto as a result of that Morrisons was 6 6 Gallaher expected Morrisons to price its brands and ITL obliged to put up the price of the Imperial product. 7 7 brands at particular relativities, in other words the Now, I do respectfully say we have to get some 8 8 relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was to all clarity as to whether that is the case that the OFT is 9 9 intents and purposes the same as the relationship we intending to put. If they are intending to put it, it 10 10 have seen with ITL, that is a co-operation around the has to be put properly, fair and square. 11 11 So before I start my cross-examination, I would ask maintenance of P&Ds, parities and differentials, whether 12 you to direct Mr Williams to make clear what it is he is 12 or not that was in the context of a trading agreement? 13 MR SAINI: Can I just say that that's an extremely unclear 13 seeking to put. 14 question, if one looks at it on the transcript. It may 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. As I understand it there is some 15 be helpful if the questions are broken down into smaller 15 confusion in that question that you asked, Mr Williams, 16 16 chunks. as to whether we are only dealing with responses to 17 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see if Mr Eastwood is prepared to -changes in bonus by the respective manufacturers and 18 did you understand the question, which is broadly that 18 Morrisons responding to that, or whether the question 19 19 that you were putting was whether there was a custom and the --20 **A.** We are using -- I think that I answered this prior to 20 practice that if Gallaher's bonus was reduced, say, and 21 21 lunch, in that this particular document is a minute and the price of the Gallaher brand went up, that Morrisons 22 22 an aide memoire to Justin, in this particular instance, would then put up the price of the Imperial product 23 23 and I thought I had answered it. Does this mean that without there having been any action on the part of 24 24 Imperial. Is that the clarification you are seeking, Justin had a discussion with a Gallaher representative

25

Mr Howard?

about Embassy and Regal? The answer is no, I stand by

25

1	MR HOWARD: Yes.	1	their strategy as far as what parities and differentials
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Is that the case? Because the preceding	2	they wanted to exist between different brands?
3	questions all seemed to relate to the manufacturers	3	A. None whatsoever, it was always about the functionality
4	altering their bonuses in response to each other and	4	of the bonus.
5	Morrisons reflecting those bonus changes in their retail	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case, Mr Williams, that there was
6	prices, rather than Morrisons making changes in their	6	in relation to Gallaher a custom and practice
7	retail prices without that trigger of a bonus change?	7	MR HOWARD: Or Imperial, because he hasn't put a case based
8	MR WILLIAMS: Should I answer you, Madam, or should I put	8	on Imperial either.
9	the question to the witness?	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, with Imperial, we have the trading
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I hope you can put a question to the	10	agreement which has been discussed. What I thought we
11	witness which makes it clear to everybody what case the	11	were trying to establish is how far, even in the absence
12	OFT is putting as regards the arrangement between	12	of a trading agreement with Gallaher, the same thing
13	Gallaher and Morrison, at least.	13	happened with Gallaher as happened with ITL, whatever
14	MR WILLIAMS: What I am putting to you, Mr Eastwood, is that	14	that is.
15	there was an understanding between Gallaher and	15	MR HOWARD: Well, the case that the OFT has not put to this
16	Morrisons that Morrisons would support its pricing	16	witness or to any witness is that under these agreements
17	strategy of maintaining parities and differentials in	17	there was any requirement, here of Morrisons, that if
18	the same way that you had an agreement to that effect	18	Imperial put up its price, that there was a requirement
19	with ITL, and that the documents we have been looking at	19	to put up the price of a Gallaher product; or if
20	with Richmond and Dorchester, they are the same sorts of	20	Imperial put down its price, that there was
21	documents as we see in relation to the ITL account; that	21	a requirement to put down the price of a Gallaher
22	is to say Gallaher providing you with pricing	22	product. I make this point because that is said to be
23	instructions which are the implementation of that	23	the position in the decision and in Professor Shaffer's
24	understanding, that agreed strategy, but that the	24	report. What appears to be something that the OFT just
25	agreement wasn't so limited, and the reason we know it's	25	does not want to do is to articulate this with the
	105		107
1	not so limited is from the document at tab 5, which	1	witnesses. Why, I am not entirely clear. But we do
2	tells us that Gallaher believed that Morrisons should be	2	insist, if that is their case, that they put it properly
3	pricing ITL brands and Gallaher brands with reference to	3	to the witnesses or they explain why they are not going
4	one another, and there is no suggestion that that's in	4	to put it.
5	the context of a promotion, it's not limited to moving	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Williams, is it your case still that, both
6	bonuses around and all the rest of it, there is	6	in relation to ITL and in relation to Gallaher, there
7	an understanding that that's what you will do, and that	7	was an obligation on Morrisons to reinstate a parity or
8	the	8	differential regardless when there had been when
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's not really clarified matters.	9	one manufacturer had moved the price, regardless of
10	As far as I understand your evidence, Mr Eastwood,	10	whether the other manufacturer moved the price?
11	you were saying that the manufacturers could expect that	11	MR WILLIAMS: The difficulty is, Madam, that if one has
12	you would, other things being equal, respond to	12	a scenario where tactical bonuses are being paid in
13	an increase or a decrease in bonuses by adjusting the	13	relation to a particular brand at a particular point in
14	retail price.	14	time, the condition of the tactical bonus being paid is
15	A. Absolutely correct.	15	that prices are at a particular level. If the price of
16	THE CHAIRMAN: It probably was apparent to you that the	16	a linked brand moves up because a bonus has been
17	manufacturers were pursuing their own strategy of or	17	reduced, then, as a matter of practicality, one sees
18	that their moves in bonus mapped each other in relation	18	communications then on the other side reducing the level
19	to certain brands, because they regarded those brands as	19	of the bonus. But the point that we make is that all of
20	competing, and you were aware of that.	20	these price moves and the dealings between the
21	A. That's correct.	21	manufacturers and the retailers are all in furtherance
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Was there, so far as you were concerned, any	22	of the parity and differential strategy.
23	obligation in relation to Gallaher that you would change	23	So we don't accept that it's an objection to the
24	your retail prices, otherwise than in response to	24	ipso facto point, if I can put it that way, we don't
25	a change in the bonus, in order to help them fulfil	25	accept that that's an objection to our case, and it's
	106		108

1	not the way it's articulated in the decision.	1	differentials for Callabor and that the relationship
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Nonetheless, are you now saying that it's not	2	differentials for Gallaher and that the relationship
3	your case that there was that ipso facto requirement	3	worked in the same way as the relationship with ITL, which we explored in some detail this morning, whether
4	that what was happening was that the retailers were	4	or not that was against the background of a trading
5	receiving offers of tactical bonuses to reinstate the	5	agreement.
6	P&Ds? They may have realised that was why they were	6	A. I say there wasn't.
7	receiving them; they may not, but that that was how the	7	THE CHAIRMAN: There wasn't. Thank you, Mr Williams.
8	system was working, rather than there being an automatic	8	Cross-examination by MR HOWARD
9	obligation to increase or decrease the competitor's	9	MR HOWARD: I am simply going to make this point at the
10	price once they had accepted a bonus, or once they had	10	moment, because I think it is important, that it is
11	changed the retail price of the other brand?	11	a matter of great concern that the case that is in the
12	MR WILLIAMS: Madam, the case in the decision is not made on	12	decision is not actually put to the witnesses, and that
13	the basis of automaticity. This is a matter that was	13	when the OFT are challenged about this and this isn't
14	dealt with in opening and it will be dealt with in	14	the first time they are not actually able to
15	closing. I do not want to open up a grand debate about	15	articulate what their case is. You have to remember
16	the shape of the case as a whole with Mr Eastwood	16	this has given rise to a fine of some £110 million. We
17	sitting in the witness box. But that isn't the basis of	17	are in, I think, week 4, and to simply say "Oh, well, it
18	the OFT's decision. You have seen a great many of the	18	will all become clear in due course" we say is contrary
19	documents in the case in the course of	19	to any fair and due process. I've made that point, and
20	cross-examination, you have seen the way in which	20	I'll now cross-examine.
21	dealings between the manufacturers and the retailers	21	Just on this point, Mr Eastwood, you were being
22	worked. It's our case that, for example in relation to	22	asked about price moves for strategic purposes: how
23	ITL and Morrisons, there is a trading agreement, there	23	usual is it, in your experience as somebody heavily
24	is an agreement that certain differentials would be	24	involved in a supermarket, that manufacturers seek to
25	maintained	25	influence the supermarket selling price in order to gain
20	109	20	111
	103		111
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	1	a competitive advantage?
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILLIAMS: and that	1 2	a competitive advantage? A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be
2	MR WILLIAMS: and that	2	A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be
2	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement	2	A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be
2 3 4	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of	2 3 4	A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term
2 3 4 5	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL?	2 3 4 5	A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal
2 3 4 5 6	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come	2 3 4 5 6	A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except we don't see the trading agreement, but that's the way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm. Q. It's the norm, so washing powder, the two, Unilever and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except we don't see the trading agreement, but that's the way it worked.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm. Q. It's the norm, so washing powder, the two, Unilever and whoever else competes, they see one product at whatever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except we don't see the trading agreement, but that's the way it worked. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is there any other question that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm. Q. It's the norm, so washing powder, the two, Unilever and whoever else competes, they see one product at whatever it is and they want to get either to the same price or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except we don't see the trading agreement, but that's the way it worked. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is there any other question that you would like now to put to Mr Eastwood in response to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm. Q. It's the norm, so washing powder, the two, Unilever and whoever else competes, they see one product at whatever it is and they want to get either to the same price or below; how do they do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except we don't see the trading agreement, but that's the way it worked. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is there any other question that you would like now to put to Mr Eastwood in response to the point that Mr Howard has made, to ensure that the case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm. Q. It's the norm, so washing powder, the two, Unilever and whoever else competes, they see one product at whatever it is and they want to get either to the same price or below; how do they do that? A. Through a bonus. They would offer a bonus, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except we don't see the trading agreement, but that's the way it worked. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is there any other question that you would like now to put to Mr Eastwood in response to the point that Mr Howard has made, to ensure that the case that you are going to be putting at the end of the day	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm. Q. It's the norm, so washing powder, the two, Unilever and whoever else competes, they see one product at whatever it is and they want to get either to the same price or below; how do they do that? A. Through a bonus. They would offer a bonus, as regardless what the category is, and subject to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except we don't see the trading agreement, but that's the way it worked. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is there any other question that you would like now to put to Mr Eastwood in response to the point that Mr Howard has made, to ensure that the case that you are going to be putting at the end of the day is a case that's been put to this witness?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm. Q. It's the norm, so washing powder, the two, Unilever and whoever else competes, they see one product at whatever it is and they want to get either to the same price or below; how do they do that? A. Through a bonus. They would offer a bonus, as regardless what the category is, and subject to the margin, et cetera, and the it fits with the strategy, then, you would reflect it, that's correct. Q. Richmond and Dorchester, I think you told us, was it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except we don't see the trading agreement, but that's the way it worked. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is there any other question that you would like now to put to Mr Eastwood in response to the point that Mr Howard has made, to ensure that the case that you are going to be putting at the end of the day is a case that's been put to this witness? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, can I just have a moment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm. Q. It's the norm, so washing powder, the two, Unilever and whoever else competes, they see one product at whatever it is and they want to get either to the same price or below; how do they do that? A. Through a bonus. They would offer a bonus, as regardless what the category is, and subject to the margin, et cetera, and the it fits with the strategy, then, you would reflect it, that's correct. Q. Richmond and Dorchester, I think you told us, was it clear that Richmond and Dorchester were in the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except we don't see the trading agreement, but that's the way it worked. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is there any other question that you would like now to put to Mr Eastwood in response to the point that Mr Howard has made, to ensure that the case that you are going to be putting at the end of the day is a case that's been put to this witness? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, can I just have a moment? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm. Q. It's the norm, so washing powder, the two, Unilever and whoever else competes, they see one product at whatever it is and they want to get either to the same price or below; how do they do that? A. Through a bonus. They would offer a bonus, as regardless what the category is, and subject to the margin, et cetera, and the it fits with the strategy, then, you would reflect it, that's correct. Q. Richmond and Dorchester, I think you told us, was it clear that Richmond and Dorchester were in the same segment of the market?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except we don't see the trading agreement, but that's the way it worked. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is there any other question that you would like now to put to Mr Eastwood in response to the point that Mr Howard has made, to ensure that the case that you are going to be putting at the end of the day is a case that's been put to this witness? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, can I just have a moment? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. (Pause)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm. Q. It's the norm, so washing powder, the two, Unilever and whoever else competes, they see one product at whatever it is and they want to get either to the same price or below; how do they do that? A. Through a bonus. They would offer a bonus, as regardless what the category is, and subject to the margin, et cetera, and the it fits with the strategy, then, you would reflect it, that's correct. Q. Richmond and Dorchester, I think you told us, was it clear that Richmond and Dorchester were in the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except we don't see the trading agreement, but that's the way it worked. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is there any other question that you would like now to put to Mr Eastwood in response to the point that Mr Howard has made, to ensure that the case that you are going to be putting at the end of the day is a case that's been put to this witness? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, can I just have a moment? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. (Pause) MR WILLIAMS: Madam, that's the case we want to put to Mr Eastwood, that the relationship with Gallaher was, in practice, the same as the relationship with ITL, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm. Q. It's the norm, so washing powder, the two, Unilever and whoever else competes, they see one product at whatever it is and they want to get either to the same price or below; how do they do that? A. Through a bonus. They would offer a bonus, as regardless what the category is, and subject to the margin, et cetera, and the it fits with the strategy, then, you would reflect it, that's correct. Q. Richmond and Dorchester, I think you told us, was it clear that Richmond and Dorchester were in the same segment of the market? A. I think I can't recall. Generally then the answer would be yes. But at the time we are looking at, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except we don't see the trading agreement, but that's the way it worked. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is there any other question that you would like now to put to Mr Eastwood in response to the point that Mr Howard has made, to ensure that the case that you are going to be putting at the end of the day is a case that's been put to this witness? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, can I just have a moment? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. (Pause) MR WILLIAMS: Madam, that's the case we want to put to Mr Eastwood, that the relationship with Gallaher was, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm. Q. It's the norm, so washing powder, the two, Unilever and whoever else competes, they see one product at whatever it is and they want to get either to the same price or below; how do they do that? A. Through a bonus. They would offer a bonus, as regardless what the category is, and subject to the margin, et cetera, and the it fits with the strategy, then, you would reflect it, that's correct. Q. Richmond and Dorchester, I think you told us, was it clear that Richmond and Dorchester were in the same segment of the market? A. I think I can't recall. Generally then the answer would be yes. But at the time we are looking at, we seem to be creating so many subsectors all of the time,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR WILLIAMS: and that THE CHAIRMAN: Is it your case that the Gallaher agreement with Morrisons or the arrangement in the absence of a written agreement was the same as it was with ITL? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam, I am sorry that that didn't come across in the last question. The purpose of the last question was to put to Mr Eastwood that the relationship between Gallaher and Morrisons was, to all intents and purposes, the same as the relationship with ITL, except we don't see the trading agreement, but that's the way it worked. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is there any other question that you would like now to put to Mr Eastwood in response to the point that Mr Howard has made, to ensure that the case that you are going to be putting at the end of the day is a case that's been put to this witness? MR WILLIAMS: Yes, can I just have a moment? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. (Pause) MR WILLIAMS: Madam, that's the case we want to put to Mr Eastwood, that the relationship with Gallaher was, in practice, the same as the relationship with ITL, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. It is normal that, in most categories, price could be used as a competitive advantage, and whether it be long sorry, long-term reduction in price or long-term promotions and things like that, then that is normal practice where one brand would want advantage over the other. Q. How usual is it to use bonuses in order to get shelf price reductions? A. It is the norm. Q. It's the norm, so washing powder, the two, Unilever and whoever else competes, they see one product at whatever it is and they want to get either to the same price or below; how do they do that? A. Through a bonus. They would offer a bonus, as regardless what the category is, and subject to the margin, et cetera, and the it fits with the strategy, then, you would reflect it, that's correct. Q. Richmond and Dorchester, I think you told us, was it clear that Richmond and Dorchester were in the same segment of the market? A. I think I can't recall. Generally then the answer would be yes. But at the time we are looking at, we

- 1 low, and then as the climate was getting tougher then
- 2 even a low sector became very fragmented, but generally
- 3 the answer would be yes.
- 4 **Q.** If we go back a stage, at paragraph 5 of your statement,
- 5 you tell us that Morrisons' commercial strategy was to
- 6 maximise long-term profitability whilst targeting low
- 7 prices and maintaining the highest level of product
- 8 availability. Okay? You also say a little further on
- 9 about tobacco in paragraph 7 that customers are highly
- brand loyal and price sensitive and will potentially
- switch to other brands in the face of price increases?
- 12 **A.** Mm.
- 13 Q. Presumably the propensity to switch depends upon the
- 14 degree of brand loyalty?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 **Q.** Yes.
- 17 **A.** And how many brands are in that category.
- 18 $\,$ **Q.** Yes. So we know that there are categories, and I am not
- doing justice to the categories -- sorry?
- 20 **DR SCOTT:** I think you were talking about switching brands
- 21 whereas he is talking about switching retailers.
- 22 MR HOWARD: No.
- 23 A. I was talking about switching brands, so depending on
- 24 the brands within the category --
- 25 **DR SCOTT:** Yes, but what you say in here is:

- 1 "Consumers of tobacco products are highly brand
- 2 loyal and price sensitive and will change their buying
- 3 habits, potentially switching to other retailers in
- 4 response to price increases, particularly if they are
- 5 sustained."
- 6 MR HOWARD: You are right. Let me just follow that.
- 7 There are different points being made. Brand
- 8 loyalty, you talked about brand loyalty and price
- 9 sensitivity and switching to other retailers. If we can
- 10 focus for a moment on switching brands, we know that
- 11 there are segments where there is a so-called luxury end
- of the cigarette market and a low price and an ultra low
- price, and no doubt there are others to the -- those who
- 14 are involved. But the propensity to switch brands,
- according to a change in price, obviously will depend
- 16 upon brand loyalty and which end of the market you are
- 17 in?
- **18 A.** Correct.
- 19 $\,$ Q. So if you are in the low price and ultra low price
- 20 that's presumably the area that's more price sensitive
- 21 and price differentials will cause people to switch?
- 22 A. Absolutely.
- 23 Q. Now, I'll come back to this question of retailer
- 24 competition separately. I am just focusing on the
- $\,$ 25 $\,$ $\,$ brand. Well, perhaps we can pursue it now. Just

- 1 looking at your strategy for a moment, you also tell us
- 2 that you wanted -- I think it's in paragraph 6 -- to
- 3 keep your retail prices for tobacco competitive with
- 4 your other competitors, who I think are Asda and Tesco;
- 5 is that right?
- 6 A. And I would include at this stage Kwik Save, because
- 7 there was 1,000 stores and the profile of cigarettes was
- 8 very much their shopper, if I generalise.
- **Q.** In relation to competitors, the reason you presumably
- don't want potential customers to buy their cigarettes
- in your rival is because you don't want to lose, one,
- 12 the sale of the cigarettes, but also the sale of other
- products and the customer's loyalty?
- 14 **A.** The customer loyalty and cigarettes are hugely key when
- 15 you open a new store, within a couple of months most
- 16 categories settle down in their fair share of a normal
- 17 supermarket. The one that takes the longest to settle
- down is tobacco, so they continue to habitually shop
- where they used to, and eventually they like the
- 20 shopping environment, they switch. So there is
- 21 a loyalty. But if you upset them, as we suggest here,
- in terms of price of tobacco, they are unhappy, then
- 23 it's safe to say that you would lose the grocery shop at
- the same time and it could be a considerable time before
- 25 you got it back.

115

- **Q.** I think what you are telling us is that part of your
- 2 strategy, an important part of Morrisons' strategy, is
- 3 to keep the tobacco customer in your store?
- 4 A. Absolutely.
- 5 **Q.** Providing you can do that, and providing you can obtain,
- 6 therefore, the sale of the tobacco product and earn your
- 7 margin -- I'll come back to the margin in a moment --
- 8 does it matter to Morrisons whether the customer buying
- 9 in the segment of the market in which he is interested,
- does it matter to you whether he buys Gallaher's product
- 11 or Imperial's product?
- 12 A. None whatsoever.
- 13 **Q.** You tell us at paragraph 15 of your statement that the
- differences in RRPs were already reflected in Morrisons'
- 15 pricing?
- 16 **A.** Yes.
- 17 \mathbf{Q} . I just want to try and examine this in a little more
- detail, if I can. In your experience, were the RRP
- 19 differentials reflected in the actual net wholesale
- 20 prices that Morrisons paid the manufacturers for their
- 21 products?
- 22 **A.** Yes.
- 23 **Q.** So was it the case that pricing in accordance with the
- 24 RRP differentials simply meant that Morrisons' margin
- 25 policy was to apply a common margin to the competing

- 1 Gallaher and Imperial products so that the net effect
- 2 was that the selling prices reflected the RRP
- 3 differentials?
- 4 MR LASOK: Can I just intervene at this stage? We have
- 5 already had a discussion on previous occasions about
- 6 leading questions being put, even in the course of
- 7 cross-examination, by a party that has the same interest
- 8 as the party who has presented the witness.
- 9 MR HOWARD: I'll rephrase the question. It wasn't actually
- 10 a leading question, as it happens, but I don't mind
- 11 rephrasing it.
- 12 You have told us that the net wholesale prices
- 13 reflected the differentials. In relation to competing
- 14 products of Imperial and Gallaher, where you have
- 15 already told us that you are indifferent which one you
- 16 sell, what was your margin policy?
- 17 A. The margin policy was one of the whole category, not one
- 18 of a specific manufacturer.
- 19 **Q.** Right. So in terms of Morrisons' policy, if we are
- 20 looking at the position of the two different
- 21 manufacturers, how did your policy then operate insofar
- 22 as one manufacturer might be concerned about whether he
- 23 was going to be disadvantaged in some way, what was
- 24 actually your internal position about that?
- 25 A. We took a base cost and reflected a retail that we were

- 1 happy with the output of the margin.
- 2 Q. Right. But your commercial strategy as to how you
- 3 treated the different manufacturers, was that something
- 4 confidential or was that something that you would have
- 5 told the manufacturers?
- A. No, clearly not, it was something that was confidential
- 7 to ourselves.
- 8 Q. Right.
- 9 **DR SCOTT:** Sorry, just to be clear about that, the schedules
- 10 we have seen of costs, prices and margins do show the
- 11 margins that you are achieving?
- 12 **A.** Based on actual selling price in the store, yes, and the
- 13 current cost.
- 14 DR SCOTT: So that ITL could see the margins that --
- 15 A. ITL would know their own margin, but they certainly
- 16 wouldn't know what Morrison's margin was, because of the
- 17 mix factor. We didn't sell EPOS data, so they wouldn't
- 18 know what Gallaher brands sold or Rothmans' brands, and
- 19 then you also had the mix of the tobacco, as in hand
- 20 rolling tobacco and pipe tobacco, which generally --
- 21 THE CHAIRMAN: They knew the margins that you were earning

118

- 22 on their brands, because they saw those schedules?
- 23 A. Yes, correct, but they would have no idea of Morrison's
- 24 final margin, and indeed there was all of the internal
- costs that were associated with the final margin that

- I looked at.
- 2 DR SCOTT: Presumably the internal costs were equivalent
- 3 between an ITL cigarette and a Gallaher cigarette?
- 4
- 5 DR SCOTT: So that, given that everybody knew the RRPs,
- 6 everybody knew the Q6 pricing, they knew the margins
- 7 that had been made on their own brands, there seems to
- be quite a lot that people know.
- 9 A. The bit they didn't know was the other monies that --
- DR SCOTT: The bonuses, yes. 10
- 11 A. Yes, and they wouldn't know to the extent and clearly
- 12 the bit that Morrisons took into account with Gallaher
- 13 is specifically the merchandising equipment which they
- 14 invested many millions of pounds. So that equation,
- 15 they definitely wouldn't know.
- 16 DR SCOTT: That's what enabled you to gain between the
- 17 manufacturers, as I understand it?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 DR SCOTT: Thank you.
- 20 MR HOWARD: You have told us already that the net wholesale
- 21 price that you were paying for the Imperial products and
- 22 for Gallaher products reflected the RRP differentials,
- 23 but can we just then consider how that operates for
- 24
- a moment, and pick up a point that Dr Scott made: we
- 25 know that there is a list price; correct --

- A. Correct.
- 2 Q. -- for cigarettes? We also know that, against the off
- the list price, people like Morrisons can get a bulk
- 4 drop discount, which is basically just a discount for
- 5 buying a lot; correct?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 **Q.** That's common knowledge what that is, because it's in
- 8 the price list --
- 9 A. It's on the schedule.
- 10 Q. Right. The third element is that there is a bonus
- 11 element that effectively is a further discount which is
- 12 a discrete discount which each supermarket or whoever it
- 13 is tries to negotiate?
- 14 A. Yeah.
- 15 Q. What I want to consider is that position. Let's assume
- 16 we are looking at Richmond and Dorchester, where
- 17 Imperial is aiming to achieve at least parity in selling
- 18 prices. Let's assume -- and the RRP differential is the
- 19 same for them, which I think was the case -- that as 20 a result of your negotiations with Gallaher you manage
- 21 to negotiate a situation where the net wholesale price
- 22 of the Gallaher product, Dorchester, is let's say 5p per
- 23 pack less than the net wholesale price of the Imperial
- 24 product, Richmond. Let's assume that.
- 25 Now, how, in that instance, where you have the price

- 1 of one down and you have told us that you applied
- 2 a common margin across the board, how in that instance
- 3 would you regard your freedom to price and how would you
- 4 price the two products?
- ${\bf 5} \quad {\bf A.} \ \ {\bf If you are saying there was a 5p differential between}$
- 6 the two products --
- 7 **Q.** Yes.
- 8 A. -- firstly we would look at the competition, as in
- 9 Asda, Tesco, Kwik Save, to see where they -- if -- we
- 10 will assume at this point that the brands are already
- 11 there, and then it would be a simple calculation based
- on the cost of our margin requirement, and then we would
- 13 reflect that as a retail, trying -- in some cases we
- 14 would want to be more competitive than Asda and Tesco,
- or in some others it would be parity. So it was really
- 16 just a cost base exercise.
- 17 **Q.** So to what extent was your decision to price in
- 18 accordance with the RRP differentials dependent on
- 19 whether the difference in net wholesale price, after
- 20 taking account of any discounts or bonuses, reflected
- 21 the RRP differentials?
- 22 A. Could you just --
- 23 Q. Yes. Sorry, could I explain?
- 24 A. Literally --
- 25 **THE CHAIRMAN:** I think what he is asking is: you say that

- 1 you priced in accordance with the RRP --
- 2 A. Differential.
- 3 THE CHAIRMAN: -- differentials. Was that because that was
- 4 the factor that you took into account when deciding what
- $\,\,\,$ $\,\,$ price to arrive at, or was that because generally the
- $\ \ \, \text{cost to you of the product reflected those RRP}$
- 7 differentials?
- 8 **A.** It was the latter, it's the cost.
- 9 MR HOWARD: If we take the case of a tactical bonus, the
- 10 tactical bonus one can see -- and again there is no
- 11 magic in it so I can just say what it is -- is
- 12 effectively reducing your net wholesale price, isn't it?
- 13 **A.** Yes.
- 14 **Q.** So in that instance, where there is a tactical bonus --
- 15 we can see, we can turn up the documents, but we know,
- for instance, that sometimes Gallaher would provide
- a bonus and you would reduce the price of the Gallaher
- 18 brand?
- 19 A. Absolutely.
- 20 **Q.** Right. Now, so we can see how you operated in that
- 21 situation, where there is a tactical bonus. My question
- 22 was just looking at it as, as it were -- well, I suppose
- the way to approach it is this: is there any magic in
- 24 the label "tactical bonus" as opposed to simply bonus

122

25 that reduces the net wholesale price?

- **A.** It was net cost; it was just a pure net cost.
- 2 **Q.** So insofar as Gallaher gets its net cost below the net
- 3 cost of the Imperial product, where Imperial had been
- 4 seeking to have parity or better, if Gallaher's product
- 5 is actually cheaper for you, what's the effect on your
- 6 pricing decision?
- 7 **A.** Assuming -- well, the margin was a set margin, then the
- 8 Gallaher brand would be cheaper than the competing
- 9 brand

12

- 10 **Q.** So in that event, where you then price the Gallaher
- brand below the Imperial brand, if Imperial wants to
 - gets its brand down to the same level or lower, what
- does Imperial have to do?
- 14 A. Fund the movement via an additional bonus on net cost.
- 15 **Q.** To what extent is what we are talking about any
- different in relation to tobacco than it is in relation
- 17 to baked beans, tomato soup or washing up liquid?
- 18 **A.** There's none whatsoever, it is the same principle19 applied.
- 20 **Q.** Thank you. If we can just look at a couple of other
- 21 points. Could you, just so we can get this clear, look
- at the agreements, please. You will need file 17. You
- 23 were asked a lot of guestions over the course of your
- evidence about how the agreement operated. Can we look
- 25 at tab 4 and tab 85. Perhaps go to tab 85 first.

123

- 1 {D17/85}.
- 2 We see on the third page of the trading agreement
- 3 the differentials expressed in terms of things being no
- 4 more expensive than and at least so much less expensive
- 5 than. You see that?
- 6 **A.** Yes.
- 7 **Q.** Or sometimes no more expensive than.
- 8 Can you tell us: is there any reason, as far as you
- 9 are concerned, why we should not understand the
- agreement in the way that it's actually written there?
- 11 **A.** Not at all.
- 12 **Q.** Did you in any way, as far as you were aware, change
- this agreement?
- 14 **A.** No, not at all.
- 15 **Q.** If you would go back to tab 4, {D17/4}, at tab 4 you can
- see that in a couple of cases, the way the language was
- 17 expressed here, if you take Superkings, it's expressed
- as "level with on equals", and that same language
- 19 I think appears a couple of times. Can you tell us
- what, in terms of ITL's strategy did you understand that
- 21 they were seeking to achieve?
- A. I think grammatically it's poor, but it was the same asor less for ourselves.
- 24 Q. Right, okay. I just want to then consider how the
- 25 opportunity to respond clauses operated. If you look at

- 1 tab 4 on the second page, we can see what's been called 2 the opportunity to respond clause: 3 "William Morrison to confirm instore promotional 4 activities which may affect the pricing strategy. ITL 5 agree to maintain the bonus levels, should we elect not 6 to respond to other manufacturers' pricing initiatives." 7 Just clarify this for me: so Gallaher, let's say, 8 decides to have a promotion of minus 5p or 5p off, 9 I suppose one should say, a pack of Mayfair. Right?
- 10
- 11 **Q.** Firstly, as far as you were concerned, were you, on 12 behalf of Morrisons, entitled to participate in that
- 13 promotion?
- 14 **A.** Absolutely. It was a Gallaher/Morrisons conversation.
- 15 Q. Yes. So would you participate in that without reference 16 to Imperial, or did you think it was subject to
- 17 Imperial's agreement?
- 18 A. One hundred per cent just participate.
- 19 **Q.** Insofar as we see this says that you are to confirm
- 20 instore promotional activities, was that something that
- 21 you regarded as your being required to do prior to your
- 22 actually taking 5p off, or after or when?
- 23 **A.** This was as it hit the store invariably there was
- 24 a discussion to say, you know, as I previously
- 25 mentioned, you may have seen, because we know, or if you

125

- 1 haven't, it's there and it's a 5p promotion.
- 2 Q. If we contrast tab 85, we don't, I think, find in that,
- 3 in the relevant opportunity to respond clause, any
- 4 obligation expressed for you to confirm the instore
- 5 promotional activities?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Insofar as Gallaher had a promotion, how in practice did
- 8 Imperial find out about it?
- 9 **A.** Either from going to the stores themselves on the
- 10 Monday, if it broke on the Monday, or once it was
- 11 instore, we would then have had that discussion.
- 12 **Q.** If we go back to tab 4 for a moment, I think, just so
- 13 I understand, you have told Mr Williams that -- let's
- 14 take it in stages. These trading agreements, were they
- 15 looked at by lawyers in Morrisons?
- 16 A. Absolutely not.
- 17 Q. So we can see the language that's used, and slightly
- 18 different language used in the two agreements, but
- 19 I think you told Mr Williams, he suggested to you that
- 20 these two agreements, as far as you were concerned,
- 21 basically operated in the same way, you didn't see any
- 22 great differential; is that right?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 **Q.** Okay. Now, what we also see is that ITL, in the first
- 25 agreement, was saying they agree to maintain bonuses

- 1 levels "should we elect not to respond to other
- 2 manufacturers' pricing initiatives".
- 3 So if we go back to my example, Gallaher have a 5p
- 4 off a pack of Mayfair, you have told us that you were
- 5 entitled to participate, so you could reduce the price
- 6 of Gallaher. As far as you were concerned, was Imperial
- 7 under any obligation to do anything in response?
- 8 A. No. If it chose not to respond then it chose not to
 - respond and that was it.
- 10 **Q.** The price of Mayfair has gone from £3.60 down to £3.55,
- 11 because Gallaher have paid for that. Imperial chooses
- 12 to do nothing because it doesn't want to pay, and its
- 13 cigarettes are at £3.60, its Richmond brand. What did
- 14 you understand you were required to do in relation to
- 15 Imperial's £3.60?
- 16 A. Nothing. They had chosen not to elect to fund
- 17 additional bonus to compete with the Gallaher brand.
- 18 Q. Can we consider a different situation, it's very
- 19 similar. Are you aware whether Imperial sometimes took
- 20 price initiatives whereby it sought to reduce the price
- 21 of its brands to get below or to get an advantage over
- 22 a Gallaher product?
- 23 **A.** Clearly if you look at the period we are talking about,
- 24 certainly in the late 90s, Imperial's market share was
- 25 considerably less than that of Gallaher, so in the

- 1 period we are talking about, yes, there were many 2
 - initiatives where Imperial would take the lead.
- 3 **0.** If Imperial took the initiative, let's say they said --
- 4 and we know this happened -- "Right, we want to take
- 5 an aggressive strategy vis-a-vis Richmond and we are
- 6 going to reduce its price by 10p", and they paid you 10p
- 7 per pack effectively to do it, why were they doing that?
- 8 What did you understand the purpose of them paying you
- 9 this money was?
- 10 A. As I said, one, to reduce the retail, but two to
- 11 actually gain market share, because at that particular
- 12 point they had a poor second.
- 13 Q. Where Imperial have done that, what did you understand
- 14 Imperial required you to do with the Gallaher product?
- 15 A. Absolutely zero, nothing.
- 16 **Q.** The OFT says that in that event, although there seems to
- 17 be some disclaiming, but they appear to be saying in the
- 18 decision that in that event, Morrisons was required to
- 19 reduce the price of the Gallaher product, that's the
- 20 consequence of the trading agreement and that's what you
- 21 should have understood. I would like you to comment on
- 22 that, including your view as to the commercial sense of
- 23
- 24 A. Categorically not, that was not the case, and why would 25
 - I then want to fund something down if Gallaher then

1	chose not to come down, why would I fund it down?	1	the Chairman was asking you about, which is: if we take
2	THE CHAIRMAN: But your evidence is that sometimes Morrisons	2	it in stages, we have looked at the position, you have
3	did fund price reductions.	3	explained to us why you felt comfortable pricing in the
4	A. But that was more tactical based on my own decision.	4	way you did because of the reflection of the RRP
5	This could be one	5	differentials. You have also explained to us that
6	THE CHAIRMAN: But if you had decided, without any prompting	6	Imperial didn't know about your strategy, and the way
7	from Gallaher, to reduce the price of Dorchester, for	7	you worked. So to respond to the Chairman's question:
8	whatever reason	8	what was the agreement achieving?, can you explain to us
9	A. Yes.	9	in that context you understood the agreement would be
10	THE CHAIRMAN: would you then regard this agreement as	10	achieving from Imperial's point of view? What comfort
11	requiring you to extend the similar advantage to	11	was it giving them?
12	Imperial?	12	A. It was giving them and I generalise the voice to
13	A. No.	13	come and talk and make sure that we reflected a bonus
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, what did you understand was the	14	when they offered us a bonus.
15	function of the agreement, then?	15	Q. At the prior stage, before bonusing, what comfort would
16	A. The function of the agreement was it was reflecting, as	16	it give them then about how you would margin the
17	we said, the differentials in terms of the list price,	17	products?
18	but it allowed Imperial to compete or the opportunity to	18	A. They had no they had less comfort.
19	compete with the Gallaher brands if they went down, but	19	Q. Now, picking up the point the Chairman was asking you
20	it also gave them the option not to should they choose	20	about, which is the position of competitors, your
21	not to.	21	competitors, as opposed to the cigarette manufacturers
22	THE CHAIRMAN: But they had that without the agreement,	22	slugging it out, let's take the situation where, at
23	surely?	23	let's Tesco, just explain to us the extent to which
24	A. Yes.	24	Tesco (a) were one of your benchmark competitors and (b)
25	THE CHAIRMAN: So just again putting on one side bonuses, as	25	what they were doing at the time in the market in terms
	129		131
1	far as the decisions that you, Morrisons, took	1	of low price strategy?
1 2	far as the decisions that you, Morrisons, took regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of	2	A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and
	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw		A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very
2 3 4	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of	2 3 4	A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and
2	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw	2	A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very
2 3 4	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just	2 3 4	A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been
2 3 4 5	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with
2 3 4 5	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat	2 3 4 5 6	A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it
2 3 4 5 6 7	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as though it was a normal trading relationship. MR HOWARD: Let's just unpack that because there are two different things I think we might have got confused	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester and Richmond, let's say, at the same price because the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as though it was a normal trading relationship. MR HOWARD: Let's just unpack that because there are two different things I think we might have got confused about. I was asking you about a situation where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as though it was a normal trading relationship. MR HOWARD: Let's just unpack that because there are two different things I think we might have got confused	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester and Richmond, let's say, at the same price because the RRPs were the same and the net price to you of the products was the same, and you have applied the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as though it was a normal trading relationship. MR HOWARD: Let's just unpack that because there are two different things I think we might have got confused about. I was asking you about a situation where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester and Richmond, let's say, at the same price because the RRPs were the same and the net price to you of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as though it was a normal trading relationship. MR HOWARD: Let's just unpack that because there are two different things I think we might have got confused about. I was asking you about a situation where Imperial has chosen to promote a product, Richmond, by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester and Richmond, let's say, at the same price because the RRPs were the same and the net price to you of the products was the same, and you have applied the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as though it was a normal trading relationship. MR HOWARD: Let's just unpack that because there are two different things I think we might have got confused about. I was asking you about a situation where Imperial has chosen to promote a product, Richmond, by paying a bonus, to get the price of Richmond down.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester and Richmond, let's say, at the same price because the RRPs were the same and the net price to you of the products was the same, and you have applied the same margin. But then you find, lo and behold, Dorchester in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as though it was a normal trading relationship. MR HOWARD: Let's just unpack that because there are two different things I think we might have got confused about. I was asking you about a situation where Imperial has chosen to promote a product, Richmond, by paying a bonus, to get the price of Richmond down. So I was asking you to comment on the commercial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester and Richmond, let's say, at the same price because the RRPs were the same and the net price to you of the products was the same, and you have applied the same margin. But then you find, lo and behold, Dorchester in Tesco next door is 2p lower. Now, what then would you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as though it was a normal trading relationship. MR HOWARD: Let's just unpack that because there are two different things I think we might have got confused about. I was asking you about a situation where Imperial has chosen to promote a product, Richmond, by paying a bonus, to get the price of Richmond down. So I was asking you to comment on the commercial sense of the idea that Imperial, in that event, had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester and Richmond, let's say, at the same price because the RRPs were the same and the net price to you of the products was the same, and you have applied the same margin. But then you find, lo and behold, Dorchester in Tesco next door is 2p lower. Now, what then would you do if you found that Dorchester was 2p lower in Tesco? A. The first conversation we would have was with Gallaher, where we would pick up the telephone and suggest to them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as though it was a normal trading relationship. MR HOWARD: Let's just unpack that because there are two different things I think we might have got confused about. I was asking you about a situation where Imperial has chosen to promote a product, Richmond, by paying a bonus, to get the price of Richmond down. So I was asking you to comment on the commercial sense of the idea that Imperial, in that event, had a requirement that, having paid you 10p to get the price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester and Richmond, let's say, at the same price because the RRPs were the same and the net price to you of the products was the same, and you have applied the same margin. But then you find, lo and behold, Dorchester in Tesco next door is 2p lower. Now, what then would you do if you found that Dorchester was 2p lower in Tesco? A. The first conversation we would have was with Gallaher,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as though it was a normal trading relationship. MR HOWARD: Let's just unpack that because there are two different things I think we might have got confused about. I was asking you about a situation where Imperial has chosen to promote a product, Richmond, by paying a bonus, to get the price of Richmond down. So I was asking you to comment on the commercial sense of the idea that Imperial, in that event, had a requirement that, having paid you 10p to get the price of Richmond down, Dorchester should come down to match	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester and Richmond, let's say, at the same price because the RRPs were the same and the net price to you of the products was the same, and you have applied the same margin. But then you find, lo and behold, Dorchester in Tesco next door is 2p lower. Now, what then would you do if you found that Dorchester was 2p lower in Tesco? A. The first conversation we would have was with Gallaher, where we would pick up the telephone and suggest to them that they have funded this and that we are being disadvantaged and that we want a lower cost to remain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as though it was a normal trading relationship. MR HOWARD: Let's just unpack that because there are two different things I think we might have got confused about. I was asking you about a situation where Imperial has chosen to promote a product, Richmond, by paying a bonus, to get the price of Richmond down. So I was asking you to comment on the commercial sense of the idea that Imperial, in that event, had a requirement that, having paid you 10p to get the price of Richmond down, Dorchester should come down to match it, can you tell what you think of the commercial sense	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester and Richmond, let's say, at the same price because the RRPs were the same and the net price to you of the products was the same, and you have applied the same margin. But then you find, lo and behold, Dorchester in Tesco next door is 2p lower. Now, what then would you do if you found that Dorchester was 2p lower in Tesco? A. The first conversation we would have was with Gallaher, where we would pick up the telephone and suggest to them that they have funded this and that we are being disadvantaged and that we want a lower cost to remain competitive. As ever, there would be a denial that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as though it was a normal trading relationship. MR HOWARD: Let's just unpack that because there are two different things I think we might have got confused about. I was asking you about a situation where Imperial has chosen to promote a product, Richmond, by paying a bonus, to get the price of Richmond down. So I was asking you to comment on the commercial sense of the idea that Imperial, in that event, had a requirement that, having paid you 10p to get the price of Richmond down, Dorchester should come down to match it, can you tell what you think of the commercial sense of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester and Richmond, let's say, at the same price because the RRPs were the same and the net price to you of the products was the same, and you have applied the same margin. But then you find, lo and behold, Dorchester in Tesco next door is 2p lower. Now, what then would you do if you found that Dorchester was 2p lower in Tesco? A. The first conversation we would have was with Gallaher, where we would pick up the telephone and suggest to them that they have funded this and that we are being disadvantaged and that we want a lower cost to remain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	regardless of bonuses moving about to alter the price of Richmond, say, by reducing it because perhaps you saw one of your retail competitors had or it was just a strategy you had, did you not think that because you had signed this agreement, you then had to treat Gallaher and ITL equally in relation to that kind of Morrisons inspired price move? A. Not really. The agreement was purely with Imperial and even though there was agreement then, we treated it as though it was a normal trading relationship. MR HOWARD: Let's just unpack that because there are two different things I think we might have got confused about. I was asking you about a situation where Imperial has chosen to promote a product, Richmond, by paying a bonus, to get the price of Richmond down. So I was asking you to comment on the commercial sense of the idea that Imperial, in that event, had a requirement that, having paid you 10p to get the price of Richmond down, Dorchester should come down to match it, can you tell what you think of the commercial sense of that? A. None whatsoever, because it would have no competitive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Tesco's were very aggressive in this particular time and have been for the last ten years, so it was a very competitive environment, and they could have well been targeting us directly with direct mail in with regards to promotions and mechanics, et cetera, so it was a very aggressive and competitive time, and still is. Q. Let's assume Tesco in this competitive environment decides, for whatever reason, in their internal strategisation to reduce the price of, let's say Dorchester by 2p. So prior to that, you have Dorchester and Richmond, let's say, at the same price because the RRPs were the same and the net price to you of the products was the same, and you have applied the same margin. But then you find, lo and behold, Dorchester in Tesco next door is 2p lower. Now, what then would you do if you found that Dorchester was 2p lower in Tesco? A. The first conversation we would have was with Gallaher, where we would pick up the telephone and suggest to them that they have funded this and that we are being disadvantaged and that we want a lower cost to remain competitive. As ever, there would be a denial that they

- 1 Gallaher agreed, you know, to fund ours, then we would
- 2 reflect that automatically the following week --
- 3 **Q.** Just stop there. So if Gallaher agree to fund you, then
- 4 presumably is that where, then, the opportunity -- you
- 5 would fund it and the opportunity to respond clause --
- 6 A. We would then take the funding and the following Monday
- 7 would reflect that 2p bonus we have just received. If
- 8 Gallaher chose not to, we would then have to make
- 9 a commercial decision based on the bigger picture to say
- 10 "Do we want to invest this, what commercial impact will
- 11 it have", et cetera, and then a different route would be
- 12 applied. It could well be that I had enough money in my
- 13 total pot that I said "We can afford to do it and we
- 14 should match", or it may well have been "I don't have
- 15 and therefore we remain out of line".
- 16 **Q.** To get back to the question I think the Chairman was
- 17 asking. Let's assume you have money in your pot,
- 18 whatever it is, and you say "We don't like the fact that
- 19 Tesco are 2p below us so we want to match it", so decide
- 20 to match it with the Gallaher Dorchester product.
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 **Q.** Having done that, firstly, did you regard yourself as
- 23 free to do that, and insofar as you did, did you regard
- 24 yourself as under any requirement to do anything to the
- 25 competing Imperial brand, here Richmond?

133

- A. Answering the two questions, we are absolutely free to
- 2 do whatever we wanted with regards this scenario. Did
- 3 I have an obligation to do anything to the Imperial
- 4 brand, the answer is clearly no.
- 5 Q. Now, in relation to the background to all of this, the
- 6 agreements, to what extent would, as far as you were
- 7 concerned, Imperial understand that you were
- 8 benchmarking other supermarkets and needed this -- that
- 9 that was an important driver for you, this ability to
- 10 match what another supermarket did?
- 11 A. I think all manufacturers across all categories clearly
- 12 understood just purely demographically, geographically,
- 13 who Morrisons, or Tesco et cetera, were targeting.
- 14 Q. Thank you for that. Can we go back to just examine
- 15 a couple of different scenarios. First I would like to
- 16 ask you about the situation where what has happened is
- 17 you have priced your products, the products of the two
- 18 manufacturers, and you have applied your common margin
- 19 to the competing products and so the prices are
- 20 reflecting the differentials. You then find what
- 21 happens is Imperial has an MPI, let's say for 5p across
- 22 the board. Now, if Imperial has an MPI, firstly, were
- 23 you under any requirement from Imperial where it's put
- 24 up its prices to do anything?
 - A. No, but we still had the option, if they would pass the

- 1 cost on, the ultimate price decision was made by
- 2
- 3 Q. If you decided to protect your margin and put up the
- 4 price of the Imperial product, as a result of the
- 5 Imperial MPI, in the event that Gallaher didn't have
- 6 an MPI which corresponded to the Imperial one, what
- 7 requirement did you understand you were under from
- 8 Imperial as to how you were to treat the Gallaher
- 9 prices?
- 10 A. None whatsoever.
- 11 **Q.** What we sometimes see happened is that there were MPIs,
- 12 say by Imperial, and then Imperial write to you saying
- 13 "We are going to have a price hold". Now, why did you
- 14 understand they would put up the price on the one hand,
- 15 so 8 September they say there is a price increase and
- 16 then a week later they say "we are going to hold the
- 17 price", why are they holding the price sometimes?
- 18 A. More tactical, or it could have been because of
- 19 competitive scenarios, but it's more tactical.
- 20 **Q.** Again, just tell us, as a man versed in the supermarket
- 21 world, this sort of situation where manufacturers put up
- 22 prices across the board on their products but then say
- 23 "Actually I am going to hold the price of certain
- 24 products", is that something that happens?
- 25 A. It's very normal.

135

- Q. Very normal.
- 2 Then could you tell me about this: so we looked at
- 3 an MPI, I would like to consider the position where what
- 4 has happened is Imperial has paid a tactical bonus in
- 5 order to rules the price of its product. Firstly,
- 6 without turning up all the correspondence, where
- 7 Imperial says "I will pay you this bonus for a shelf
- 8 price of £3.29, say, to go from say, £3.34 to £3.29",
- 9 can you explain to us why you say that you regarded that
- 10 as a maximum price rather than a fixed price?
- 11 **A.** Because on occasions that we have seen, if we went to
- 12 £3.28 or £3.27, that was extremely acceptable, and it
- 13

18

20

25

- 14 Q. Sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt.
- 15 **A.** It's more a case of "I've given you 5p and you pass the
- 16 5p off as a minimum".
- 17 **Q.** Yes. Where what happens is Imperial pays you this
- tactical bonus or bonus to get the price down, and then
- 19 it decides it's had enough because it's costing it too
- much or whatever, it's just decided it's had enough and 21 it says "I am withdrawing part, so the price of my
- 22 product now if you want to retain your margin goes back
- 23 up to £3.34", in that instance, what did you understand
- 24 you were required to do vis-a-vis the Gallaher product,
 - where Gallaher had provided their bonus to get it down

- 1 to 3.29?
- 2 A. The conversation was never to do with the Gallaher
- 3 product, it was always about the Imperial product, so
- 4 there was no requirement to do anything to a Gallaher
- 5 product
- 6 **Q.** Assume conversely that Gallaher has an MPI, and again
- 7 a similar situation where you have your prices and,
- 8 let's say, Richmond had been priced at the same level as
- 9 Dorchester, Gallaher puts its prices up across the
- 10 board; firstly what would you expect to do there in
- 11 respect of the Gallaher product where it puts up its
- 12 prices?
- 13 **A.** Exactly the same scenario as I would with Imperial. The
- 14 cost would be passed on and it would be down to our
- individual decision whether we reflected that cost
- 16 through the retailer.
- 17 $\,$ **Q.** What about the Imperial product where Gallaher puts up
- 18 the prices of its --
- 19 **A.** As per my previous answer, it was a Gallaher discussion,
- $20\,$ $\,$ $\,$ not an Imperial discussion, so there was no requirement
- 21 to do anything to an Imperial brand.
- 22 **Q.** In these two situations that we have been looking at,
- for instance, Imperial having an MPI or Gallaher having
- an MPI, did you ever find Imperial -- did you have any
- $25 \qquad \text{conversations or communications with Imperial, where} \\$
 - 137
- 1 they said "because I put up my price, you, Morrisons,
- 2 must put up the price of Gallaher"?
- 3 **A.** Never in my career has that happened.
- 4 **Q.** Equally, where Imperial put down the price of its
- 5 product, did you ever have a conversation or
- 6 communication with them where they said "You have put
- 7 down the price of my product, you must put down the
- 8 price of the Gallaher product"?
- 9 **A.** Never at all.
- 10 **Q.** No. Perhaps we don't need to go through it.
- 11 Where Gallaher withdraws a tactical bonus and so the
- 12 price of its product goes up, I presume in the likely
- 13 answers you have given --
- 14 **A.** It's exactly the same principle.
- 15 **Q.** Okay. What the OFT says is that, as a result of your
- 16 entering into the trading agreements -- when you say
- 17 you, Morrisons -- with Imperial, that the effect of that
- 18 was that you precluded yourselves, Morrisons, from
- 19 favouring Gallaher. By that they mean that that
- 20 precluded you from implementing price reductions at the
- 21 instigation of Gallaher, where they reduced their
- 22 wholesale price, or that you were required to put up the
- 23 price of Gallaher's products notwithstanding that they
- 24 hadn't put up their wholesale products. Could you
- comment on that?
- 138

- **A.** It would be commercial suicide, given that Gallaher was
- 2 the dominant manufacturer at that point, so if I chose
- 3 not to work with Gallaher in terms of remaining
- 4 competitive versus everybody else, Morrisons would have
- 5 been a considerably smaller supermarket at that point.
- 6 **Q.** Can I, I think, ask you about this: you have told us --
- 7 switching topics -- about the relationship with
- 8 Imperial. Your word was "tense", is that right?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 **Q.** I want to ask you about this question of the bonuses.
- 11 What we see in the correspondence is a lot of
- 12 correspondence about bonuses and across the different
- 13 brands. To what extent was it a complicated matter
- 14 ensuring that the bonuses that were paid correctly
- 15 reflected both the products and the timing of promotions
- 16 and things of that sort?
- 17 **A.** Could you just repeat that?
- 18 $\,$ Q. Yes. How complicated was the whole accounting and
- 19 administration of all these bonuses?
- 20 **A.** Extremely complicated. I took the liberty last night
- 21 and the days before of counting the number of
- 22 manufacturers' price lists produced in this period. In
- 23 this period alone that we are talking, there was 24
- 24 price lists being produced, either to the manufacturers'
- 25 price increase or because of the Chancellor's Budget.
 - 139
- 1 Notwithstanding in the middle of all of this, there is
 - then the option where both manufacturers -- and
- 3 I include Rothmans as well -- then choose to either part
- 4 pass the budget on or half. This became a full-time
- 5 administrative job for any of the buying team.
- 6 **Q.** This question of following the bonuses and checking that
- $7 \qquad \text{ the right sums were being paid for the right periods in} \\$
- 8 respect of the right products, to what extent was that
- 9 a source of tension?
- 10 A. There is millions of pounds in bonuses going around
- 11 here, so it was a massive source, you know, we had to be
- 12 extremely methodical tracking the costs and the bonuses,
- 13 et cetera.

2

- 14 **Q.** I think you were asked a question by the Tribunal
- earlier this afternoon about -- let me approach it from
- 16 a different angle. I have asked you about whether there
- was tension. Were there periods where there were
- disputes about, or were there occasions, I should put
- 19 it, where there were disputes about whether or not
- bonuses had been properly claimed for the right periods
- 21 and right amounts?
- 22 **A.** Many occasions.
- 23 **Q.** Right, and how did that all get dealt with?
- 24 A. It manifested itself in, usually I would see or the
- 25 buyer would see in his margin report it would be

140

1	a discrepancy, so I generalise now, so if the average	1	DR SCOTT: Right. It's been put to us that the ITL were
2	margin was 5 per cent and he sees one at 1 per cent,	2	seeking agreements of the sort that they made with you,
3	it's normally a highlight there is something going	3	in order to try to ensure that they were not
4	wrong. Then he would start digging to have a	4	disadvantaged.
5	collected all the right bonuses, et cetera, and then it	5	A. I really can't comment. If I look back and you look at
6	would build into a big piece of accounting per se.	6	the amount of sponsorship that Benson & Hedges and
7	MR HOWARD: Thank you very much indeed.	7	Silk Cut they were sponsoring many, many sports
8	THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's an appropriate moment to have	8	activities, I think the general awareness of Gallaher
9	a short break. How long do you think you are going to	9	products was more forefront of mind than Imperial
10	be?	10	products.
11	MR SAINI: I have only one question.	11	DR SCOTT: Thank you, that's a help.
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could ask that one question now.	12	Two other small things. The first comes in tab 85,
13	Re-examination by MR SAINI	13	17/85. {D17/85/464}. On page 464 you will see that
14	MR SAINI: Mr Eastwood, you may have annex 7 open still	14	there is a passage after the differentials which says:
15	there, the Gallaher bundle, it's the slim one, I think.	15	"Morrison will continue supporting Imperial
16	If you could please go to tab 11, which is a document	16	Tobacco's programme of price marked packs throughout the
17	Mr Williams took you to. {D7/11}. I think you gave	17	period of the agreement."
18	evidence that these prices that we see under the heading	18	Is there an understanding implicit in that?
19	"Selling Price" were the prices that resulted from the	19	A. This is a reference to what I would describe as one of
20	granting, taking away or privileging of a bonus. Do you	20	the most tense periods of our relationship.
21	recall that?	21	I personally stopped price marked packs coming into our
22	A. Correct.	22	business per se, not necessarily with Imperial, across
23	Q. It was put to you by Mr Williams that these were the	23	the whole piece. Logistically it was very difficult to
24	selling prices at which Gallaher wanted you to sell the	24	manage within our business, the IT system was not very
25	product. Do you remember that?	25	sophisticated and it forced inevitably to have two
25	141	25	143
	141		143
1	A. Yes.	1	packs, two lots of stock within the business. Having
2	Q. What if you had sold below those prices, how would	2	had several very tense conversations with Imperial,
3	Gallaher have felt?	3	eventually we agreed that when they introduced flash
4	A. Elated.	4	packs or price marked packs we would allow them in the
5	MR SAINI: Thank you very much.	5	business.
6	Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL	6	DR SCOTT: Was it implicit in that that they would provide
7	DR SCOTT: Can I take you back for a moment to the beginning	7	a bonus which would sustain your margin?
8	of your involvement? Were you in court when Mr Good	8	A. As it was a price marked pack, then it is implicit that
9	gave his evidence?	9	the bonus would be there, yes.
10	A. I am not certain who was giving it was a Shell	10	DR SCOTT: Thank you.
11	representative. I don't know if it was Mr Good.	11	One other question in relation to the other bundle,
12	DR SCOTT: Don't worry. You said earlier on that, at the	12	if you take 7, and it's in relation to tab 16. {D7/16}.
13	beginning of all this, Gallaher were the leading player?	13	Who would have prepared this, do you know?
14	A. Correct.	14	A. This would be it was prepared by Gallaher, but I am
15	DR SCOTT: As we understand it from the evidence that we	15	not certain who the national account manager would be
16	have heard so far, ITL were concerned that Gallaher were	16	it would be Mark Rock, who was the national account
17			manager as the top left hand somewheelis name
18	being advantaged by retailers charging a higher margin	17	manager, as the top left-hand corner has his name.
	being advantaged by retailers charging a higher margin on ITL products than they were on Gallaher products. Do	17 18	DR SCOTT: Right. So it says "Prepared by Gallaher" and
19			
19 20	on ITL products than they were on Gallaher products. Do	18	DR SCOTT: Right. So it says "Prepared by Gallaher" and
	on ITL products than they were on Gallaher products. Do you remember that happening in the early 1990s?	18 19	DR SCOTT: Right. So it says "Prepared by Gallaher" and sent to you, so that you could understand the margin
20	on ITL products than they were on Gallaher products. Do you remember that happening in the early 1990s? A. No, I think I certainly don't remember that. I think	18 19 20	DR SCOTT: Right. So it says "Prepared by Gallaher" and sent to you, so that you could understand the margin implications of what was proposed, including promotions?
20 21	on ITL products than they were on Gallaher products. Do you remember that happening in the early 1990s? A. No, I think I certainly don't remember that. I think Imperial were complacent and Gallaher were more	18 19 20 21	DR SCOTT: Right. So it says "Prepared by Gallaher" and sent to you, so that you could understand the margin implications of what was proposed, including promotions? A. Correct.
20 21 22	on ITL products than they were on Gallaher products. Do you remember that happening in the early 1990s? A. No, I think I certainly don't remember that. I think Imperial were complacent and Gallaher were more aggressive and their marketing support was considerably	18 19 20 21 22	 DR SCOTT: Right. So it says "Prepared by Gallaher" and sent to you, so that you could understand the margin implications of what was proposed, including promotions? A. Correct. DR SCOTT: Right. I think those were the questions that
20 21 22 23	on ITL products than they were on Gallaher products. Do you remember that happening in the early 1990s? A. No, I think I certainly don't remember that. I think Imperial were complacent and Gallaher were more aggressive and their marketing support was considerably better, their execution was better, professionalism. So	18 19 20 21 22 23	 DR SCOTT: Right. So it says "Prepared by Gallaher" and sent to you, so that you could understand the margin implications of what was proposed, including promotions? A. Correct. DR SCOTT: Right. I think those were the questions that I had, thank you.

I	I am sorry that it's been rather interrupted by	I	we nanded round at lunchtime a proposed wording for
2	exchanges amongst the lawyers involved, but again I can	2	such a direction, and we now invite any comments there
3	release you from the witness box now, thank you very	3	are on that wording before making an appropriate
4	much for your evidence.	4	direction.
5	(The witness withdrew)	5	Mr Howard, would you like to kick off?
6	We will come back in ten minutes' time, at which	6	MR HOWARD: I think my only comment would be this, I am
7	point I would like to discuss the proposed direction as	7	perfectly content with the order, it seems to me very
8	regards the future witnesses, and I would also like to	8	sensible, subject to one point which is really just
9	revisit the question as to how the OFT's case now stands	9	a matter of clarification. Let's assume a witness has
10	in respect of paragraphs 40 and onwards of the skeleton	10	not in fact made it clear in his statement the basis on
11	argument vis-a-vis the involvement of bonuses in	11	which he or she is able to speak to documents, but in
12	relation to the respective price moves.	12	fact he or she does have the knowledge. I think I would
13	So I think it would be worthwhile having a short	13	ask that we could amend it in such a way whereby the
14	interchange on that when we return. We will come back	14	party calling the witness either produces a further
15	in ten minutes' time, at quarter to 4.	15	statement just to make it clear on what basis they are
16	(3.35 pm)	16	talking about the further documents, or it's introduced
17	(A short break)	17	in-chief, because it would just be unfortunate if in
18	(3.45 pm)	18	fact the position is, let's say, the witness says "I can
19	Discussion re Tribunal direction	19	talk about this", then in the course of the
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Now, as we discussed this morning,	20	cross-examination they give an answer which indicates
21	the Tribunal and the parties are concerned that we are	21	that, we would be just in a sort of muddle. So we need
22	falling behind on the timetable, and that is to some	22	to deal with it.
23	extent because cross-examination is proving much more	23	THE CHAIRMAN: I think probably introducing it in
24	time-consuming than was envisaged when the timetable was	24	examination-in-chief is a little too late to give the
25	drawn up. This is in part due to the fact that	25	cross-examiner adequate notice.
	145		147
1	witnesses have included in their witness statements some	1	MR HOWARD: I agree.
1	witnesses have included in their witness statements some general remarks about how issues such as how in practice	1 2	MR HOWARD: I agree. THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that
2	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice	2	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that
2	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems	2	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement
2 3 4	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness	2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear
2 3 4 5	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the	2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is
2 3 4 5 6	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on	2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied
2 3 4 5 6 7	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document. The time taken to put each document to a witness is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which would provide for it to be done in correspondence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document. The time taken to put each document to a witness is considerable, given the amount of background and context	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which would provide for it to be done in correspondence. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document. The time taken to put each document to a witness is considerable, given the amount of background and context that needs to be established before a question can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which would provide for it to be done in correspondence. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SAINI: Can I just say we are content with the order,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document. The time taken to put each document to a witness is considerable, given the amount of background and context that needs to be established before a question can fairly be put.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which would provide for it to be done in correspondence. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SAINI: Can I just say we are content with the order, subject to the clarification that Mr Howard mentions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document. The time taken to put each document to a witness is considerable, given the amount of background and context that needs to be established before a question can fairly be put. In order to shorten this process, the Tribunal has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which would provide for it to be done in correspondence. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SAINI: Can I just say we are content with the order, subject to the clarification that Mr Howard mentions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Lasok?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document. The time taken to put each document to a witness is considerable, given the amount of background and context that needs to be established before a question can fairly be put. In order to shorten this process, the Tribunal has proposed making a direction which will limit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which would provide for it to be done in correspondence. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SAINI: Can I just say we are content with the order, subject to the clarification that Mr Howard mentions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Lasok? MR LASOK: At this stage we are content with the order as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document. The time taken to put each document to a witness is considerable, given the amount of background and context that needs to be established before a question can fairly be put. In order to shorten this process, the Tribunal has proposed making a direction which will limit cross-examination to those parts of the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which would provide for it to be done in correspondence. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SAINI: Can I just say we are content with the order, subject to the clarification that Mr Howard mentions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Lasok? MR LASOK: At this stage we are content with the order as well. I will also make the same point as Mr Howard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document. The time taken to put each document to a witness is considerable, given the amount of background and context that needs to be established before a question can fairly be put. In order to shorten this process, the Tribunal has proposed making a direction which will limit cross-examination to those parts of the witness statements which concern documents of which the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which would provide for it to be done in correspondence. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SAINI: Can I just say we are content with the order, subject to the clarification that Mr Howard mentions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Lasok? MR LASOK: At this stage we are content with the order as well. I will also make the same point as Mr Howard about the first part of (a), because the difficulty is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document. The time taken to put each document to a witness is considerable, given the amount of background and context that needs to be established before a question can fairly be put. In order to shorten this process, the Tribunal has proposed making a direction which will limit cross-examination to those parts of the witness statements which concern documents of which the witness was either an author or a recipient, but still enable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which would provide for it to be done in correspondence. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SAINI: Can I just say we are content with the order, subject to the clarification that Mr Howard mentions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Lasok? MR LASOK: At this stage we are content with the order as well. I will also make the same point as Mr Howard about the first part of (a), because the difficulty is that unless the witness statement does make clear that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document. The time taken to put each document to a witness is considerable, given the amount of background and context that needs to be established before a question can fairly be put. In order to shorten this process, the Tribunal has proposed making a direction which will limit cross-examination to those parts of the witness statements which concern documents of which the witness was either an author or a recipient, but still enable the party doing the cross-examination to submit at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which would provide for it to be done in correspondence. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SAINI: Can I just say we are content with the order, subject to the clarification that Mr Howard mentions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Lasok? MR LASOK: At this stage we are content with the order as well. I will also make the same point as Mr Howard about the first part of (a), because the difficulty is that unless the witness statement does make clear that not only the remark relates to the position outside the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document. The time taken to put each document to a witness is considerable, given the amount of background and context that needs to be established before a question can fairly be put. In order to shorten this process, the Tribunal has proposed making a direction which will limit cross-examination to those parts of the witness statements which concern documents of which the witness was either an author or a recipient, but still enable the party doing the cross-examination to submit at a later stage that the facts in relation to periods	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which would provide for it to be done in correspondence. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SAINI: Can I just say we are content with the order, subject to the clarification that Mr Howard mentions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Lasok? MR LASOK: At this stage we are content with the order as well. I will also make the same point as Mr Howard about the first part of (a), because the difficulty is that unless the witness statement does make clear that not only the remark relates to the position outside the period, but also it is based on some identified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document. The time taken to put each document to a witness is considerable, given the amount of background and context that needs to be established before a question can fairly be put. In order to shorten this process, the Tribunal has proposed making a direction which will limit cross-examination to those parts of the witness statements which concern documents of which the witness was either an author or a recipient, but still enable the party doing the cross-examination to submit at a later stage that the facts in relation to periods beyond those to which that witness can give direct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which would provide for it to be done in correspondence. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SAINI: Can I just say we are content with the order, subject to the clarification that Mr Howard mentions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Lasok? MR LASOK: At this stage we are content with the order as well. I will also make the same point as Mr Howard about the first part of (a), because the difficulty is that unless the witness statement does make clear that not only the remark relates to the position outside the period, but also it is based on some identified evidential basis, the presumption must be that either it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	general remarks about how issues such as how in practice the arrangements were operated, where that remark seems to apply to periods beyond the period when the witness was directly engaged in the tobacco sector. Some of the witnesses have also commented in their statements on what they see as the proper interpretation of documents on which the OFT relies, even if they were not a party to those documents and cannot have had any direct knowledge of the context of the document. The time taken to put each document to a witness is considerable, given the amount of background and context that needs to be established before a question can fairly be put. In order to shorten this process, the Tribunal has proposed making a direction which will limit cross-examination to those parts of the witness statements which concern documents of which the witness was either an author or a recipient, but still enable the party doing the cross-examination to submit at a later stage that the facts in relation to periods beyond those to which that witness can give direct evidence were a certain way or inviting the Tribunal to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: On the other hand it doesn't seem to me that the whole process of producing an additional statement is necessary, but we could amend this to make it clear that some notice needs to be given before the witness is called as to whether other documents were in fact relied on by the witness in making the statement, albeit that the witness hasn't mentioned explicitly MR HOWARD: I mean, that sounds ideal, that would meet my concern, so if we could come up with some wording which would provide for it to be done in correspondence. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SAINI: Can I just say we are content with the order, subject to the clarification that Mr Howard mentions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Lasok? MR LASOK: At this stage we are content with the order as well. I will also make the same point as Mr Howard about the first part of (a), because the difficulty is that unless the witness statement does make clear that not only the remark relates to the position outside the period, but also it is based on some identified evidential basis, the presumption must be that either it does not apply outside matters within the direct

1	it, and in fact we have encountered plenty of examples	1	documents of which they are the author or recipient, and
2	of that already in the course of this hearing.	2	they of course have not referred to those in their
3	(Pause)	3	witness statement necessarily.
4	In relation to (b) and (c), we don't have a problem	4	We say that those do need to be put to our
5	with the wording in most instances, we will not feel the	5	witnesses. I don't think that's precluded by this.
6	need to go further than is indicated in (b) and (c).	6	THE CHAIRMAN: No.
7	There may be occasions from time to time in which	7	MR FLYNN: I merely point that out. Its not something on
8	there will be a need to do so for some particular	8	which they have relied in making their statement, but
9	reason, but I am sure that if the Tribunal considers	9	it's something the OFT is going to have to press home.
10	that we are pursuing a line of cross-examination that is	10	THE CHAIRMAN: No, (c) was directed at those parts of the
11	either unnecessary or inappropriate, the Tribunal will	11	witness statements which comment on documents and draw
12	draw that to our attention.	12	inferences which the Tribunal will eventually have to
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Well, I propose to add to the end	13	decide are relevant or not, but are not based and do not
14	of (a) "or unless the party for whom the witness is	14	purport to be based on any direct knowledge of what was
15	appearing has indicated giving as much notice as	15	meant by the document when it was written.
16	practicable the documents on which the witness relied	16	MR FLYNN: Yes. I think that's right, Madam, and I think
17	when making the statement".	17	I have made my point.
18	MR FLYNN: Madam, could I just make a remark from the cheap	18	TRIBUNAL DIRECTION
19	seats? Or perhaps I should say the Every Day Low Price	19	THE CHAIRMAN: I will then read this direction into the
20	seats.	20	transcript. So in the light of these discussions,
21	DR SCOTT: The dress circle.	21	the Tribunal directs as follows:
22	MR FLYNN: In relation to (a), it would seem to me	22	First, where a witness makes a general remark in his
23	unfortunate if in fact a witness did have a perfectly	23	witness statement about an aspect of the case, it can be
24	adequate knowledge base to make a general remark.	24	assumed that he is limiting the scope of that remark to
25	I don't frankly know that this does apply to the Asda	25	the period when he had direct knowledge of the material
	149		151
	•		•
1	witnesses because we have been fairly careful simply to	1	events, unless the witness statement makes clear that
2	track the correspondence that has been referred to. But	2	the remark relates to the position outside that period,
3	if in fact it comes out in cross-examination or	3	and indicates the basis on which the witness asserts
4	re-examination that they do have sufficient knowledge,	4	that he has knowledge of the position outside that
5	it seems to me that is something the Tribunal is	5	period; or unless the party for whom the witness is
6	entitled to take account of.	6	appearing has indicated giving as much notice as
7	I think on that, we should see whether it actually	7	practicable to documents on which he relied for that
8	comes up in the cross-examination.	8	purpose when making the statement.
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, the aim of this is to enable the OFT	9	Second, the party cross-examining need only put to
10	primarily, as they are the ones doing most of the	10	a witness documents of which he is the author or
11	cross-examining, to shorten the time that they feel they	11	recipient unless the witness statement makes clear that
12	need to take. If there are particular instances which	12	there are other documents of which the witness had
13	crop up, then we will deal with them either by amending	13	direct knowledge at the relevant time and on which he
14	the direction or making some different direction, but	14	relied in making his witness statement.
15	MR FLYNN: I think that that's very fair, Madam, I merely	15	Thirdly, the party cross-examining does not need to
16	point out that (a) doesn't refer simply to	16	put to the witnesses those parts of the witness
17	cross-examination, but is an approach to the witness	17	statement which set out the witness's interpretation of
18	statements, whereas (b) and (c) specifically do refer to	18	documents of which he had no direct knowledge at the
19	cross-examination. That's simply my point on that.	19	relevant time or in which he suggests inferences
20	The other matter, and this does apply very	20	the Tribunal might draw from such documents, where those
21	specifically to the Asda witnesses, is that they	21	documents have been shown to him for comment for the
22	systematically went through every document that was	22	purposes of the appeals.
23	referred to in the decision, and, as I said, in a sort	23	Discussion re Tribunal direction (continued)
24	of "whack-a-mole" effect, the OFT has then in the	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Now, as far as the points that were made
25	defence and skeleton referred to a whole lot of other	25	about where the OFT's case stands in respect of
_	150		152

1	paragraph 40 of the skeleton argument, it seems to	1	I say just now.
2	the Tribunal that the cross-examination of the	2	The basic position is this, as we see it: we don't
3	witnesses, particularly the retailer witnesses, has	3	understand the OFT's position to have changed since the
4	focused on the grant and withdrawal of bonuses and the	4	decision, nor do we understand that the line of
5	price decreases and increases at the retail level that	5	cross-examination has gone off in a direction other than
6	are linked with those changes in bonus levels. And it's	6	that pointed to or signposted in the decision.
7	not entirely clear how that cross-examination or the	7	In our submission, it's important to bear in mind
8	points which the OFT is putting to the witnesses in	8	the relationship between the decision and paragraph 40
9	relation to bonuses fit in with the OFT's case, either	9	of the skeleton argument. It will be observed that
10	in the decision or in paragraphs 40 and onwards of the	10	paragraph 40 of the skeleton argument is nothing other
11	skeleton argument, or in the factual assumptions	11	than a re-statement of four points that ITL have put in
12	underpinning Professor Shaffer's report and the theory	12	their skeleton argument as their interpretation of the
13	of harm.	13	main lines of the theory of harm espoused by
14	In particular, if one looks at paragraph 40(d),	14	Professor Shaffer. Paragraph 40 in fact is the second
15	which is the point about if the retail price of	15	paragraph in a subsection of the OFT's skeleton argument
16	Gallaher's brands decreases, then the retail price of	16	that is dealing with a riposte to a particular point
17	ITL's brands also decrease, we would find it useful to	17	made by ITL, it is introduced by paragraph 39.
18	know whether the OFT's case, as I say, in the decision	18	So what paragraph 40 is, is actually the OFT's
19	and in the skeleton and underlying Professor Shaffer's	19	re-statement of a case put forward by ITL which ITL say
20	report, relies on that consequence of the agreement	20	that they have derived from Professor Shaffer.
21	being established, even if there is no corresponding	21	Now, what we do in the skeleton argument after
22	decrease in the net wholesale price of ITL's product,	22	paragraph 40 is to address ITL's re-statement of
23	either as a result of an increase in a tactical bonus	23	Professor Shaffer's theory of harm. It's at this point
24	from ITL or not, or whether the case now does	24	that, in our submission, it's relevant to bear in mind
25	acknowledge that prices of the competitor product moved	25	how Professor Shaffer's evidence fits into this appeal.
	153		155
			•
1	reflecting changes in bonusing and wholesale pricing.	1	Professor Shaffer was brought along to provide an expert
2	If that is the OFT's case now, if the case has moved	2	report in answer to the expert evidence adduced by
3	since the skeleton was drafted or Professor Shaffer's	3	certain of the appellants. So what he has done is to
4	report was written, then it is important that	4	take what can loosely be described as a paradigm
5	the Tribunal and the other parties are made aware of	5	situation, and he has examined it, and identified that
6	that, so that everyone can understand the thrust of the	6	from an analytical perspective the situation is
7	questions that are being put to the witnesses, and	7	anticompetitive for the reasons that he has given in his
8	ensure that they themselves put in cross-examination any	8	report, and that, as I understand it, is largely agreed
9	questions that they need to put having regard to that	9	with by the appellants' experts.
10	case.	10	What one then does is one takes Professor Shaffer's
11	Mr Lasok, I don't know whether you want to respond	11	report and drops it, as it were, into the factual
12	now or whether you want to consider the matter	12	context of the present case, and that is where
13	overnight.	13	Professor Shaffer's report comes, as it were, into the
14	MR LASOK: Madam, can I first say that paragraph (a) of	14	decision, because the decision itself contains findings
15	the Tribunal's direction comes into operation in	15	of fact, and the setting out of a theory of harm
16	relation to Mr Culham, who is going to give evidence	16	explaining why this particular case involves an object
17	probably I would think, given the time now, tomorrow.	17	infringement.
18	I was marking that fourth a sales of the ground	18	So what we do when we look at paragraph 40, was we
	I just mention that for the sake of the record.		
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	19	are looking at Professor Shaffer's theory of harm as
19 20			are looking at Professor Shaffer's theory of harm as analysed by ITL, and we take Professor Shaffer's theory
	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	19	
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR LASOK: Now, coming on to the Tribunal's point, what	19 20	analysed by ITL, and we take Professor Shaffer's theory
20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR LASOK: Now, coming on to the Tribunal's point, what I propose to do at this stage is to make some, I hope,	19 20 21	analysed by ITL, and we take Professor Shaffer's theory of harm, drop it into the factual context of the present
20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR LASOK: Now, coming on to the Tribunal's point, what I propose to do at this stage is to make some, I hope, relatively short observations on the Tribunal's	19 20 21 22	analysed by ITL, and we take Professor Shaffer's theory of harm, drop it into the factual context of the present case. What then happens, when one is considering the
20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR LASOK: Now, coming on to the Tribunal's point, what I propose to do at this stage is to make some, I hope, relatively short observations on the Tribunal's comments. But it may be that I will think about them	19 20 21 22 23	analysed by ITL, and we take Professor Shaffer's theory of harm, drop it into the factual context of the present case. What then happens, when one is considering the validity of Professor Shaffer's theory of harm, is

1	of harm.	1	by Mr Williams, that it was understood that in the case
2	Now, Professor Shaffer is not here to express	2	of a retailer-initiated that is to say
3	an opinion about that latter stage of the process; in	3	a Morrisons-initiated price change to an ITL brand or
4	other words, he is not here to make findings of fact.	4	to a Gallaher brand, the parities and differentials
5	What he is here to do is to explain his theory of harm,	5	would be respected whatever they were.
6	and it is the Tribunal's function, in our submission, to	6	That was the function of the agreement.
7	scrutinise his theory of harm and also to carry out the	7	THE CHAIRMAN: But I think what is then confusing, slightly,
8	second stage of the exercise, which is to see whether or	8	is that if you accept that the opportunity to respond
9	not, when one places that theory of harm within the	9	clause indicates that, where the reduction in the
10	factual context of the case, there is something in the	10	Gallaher brand was the result of funding from Gallaher,
11	facts of the present case that invalidates his theory.	11	that then there was no obligation on the retailer,
12	Now, if one looks at the facts of the present case,	12	Morrisons, to reduce the price of the ITL brand if ITL
13	one sees, in our submission, that there is no relevant	13	decided not to respond to the opportunity
14	fact this of course is anticipating the conclusions	14	MR LASOK: Yes.
15	that the Tribunal will eventually come to that casts	15	THE CHAIRMAN: there seemed to be a lot of questions
16	doubt upon Professor Shaffer's theory of harm.	16	asked, nonetheless, about movements in price resulting
17	The major, if you like, factual difference in the	17	from changes in the bonusing of Dorchester and Richmond.
18	scenarios is the existence of the abnormally thin	18	MR LASOK: Well, could I separate those two points? If one
19	retailers' margins. This is a fact relating to the	19	takes first the opportunity to respond clause, the
20	particular case that is before the Tribunal. What	20	opportunity to respond clause which features expressly
21	the Tribunal is going to have to do is to consider	21	in some of these trading agreements made it quite clear
22	whether or not the existence of the abnormally thin	22	that and we will take the ITL written trading
23	margins, with the consequences that they entailed, such	23	agreements where Gallaher was funding a promotion,
24	as the inclusion of an opportunity to respond clause in	24	there was no obligation on the part of the retailer to
25	trading agreements, has such an effect as to invalidate	25	reduce the price of the ITL brand commensurately. What
	157		159
1	the theory of harm. That's something that the Tribunal	1	there was was an obligation to give ITL the opportunity
1 2	the theory of harm. That's something that the Tribunal has to deal with.	1 2	there was was an obligation to give ITL the opportunity to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
2	has to deal with.	2	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged
2	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes	2	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for
2 3 4	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there	2 3 4	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday
2 3 4 5	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the	2 3 4 5	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called
2 3 4 5 6	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our	2 3 4 5 6	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in
2 3 4 5 6 7	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm	2 3 4 5 6 7	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards. THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps I can ask what may, in your view, be an oversimplistic question, which is: is it the OFT's case that, as a matter of fact, the retailers were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses, the Tribunal will bear in mind the structure of pricing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards. THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps I can ask what may, in your view, be an oversimplistic question, which is: is it the OFT's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses, the Tribunal will bear in mind the structure of pricing. The pricing is structured in such a way by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards. THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps I can ask what may, in your view, be an oversimplistic question, which is: is it the OFT's case that, as a matter of fact, the retailers were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses, the Tribunal will bear in mind the structure of pricing. The pricing is structured in such a way by the manufacturers as to enable them to influence directly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards. THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps I can ask what may, in your view, be an oversimplistic question, which is: is it the OFT's case that, as a matter of fact, the retailers were required to reduce the price of an ITL brand at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses, the Tribunal will bear in mind the structure of pricing. The pricing is structured in such a way by the manufacturers as to enable them to influence directly the retail pricing by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards. THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps I can ask what may, in your view, be an oversimplistic question, which is: is it the OFT's case that, as a matter of fact, the retailers were required to reduce the price of an ITL brand at the retail level when they had reduced the price of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses, the Tribunal will bear in mind the structure of pricing. The pricing is structured in such a way by the manufacturers as to enable them to influence directly the retail pricing by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards. THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps I can ask what may, in your view, be an oversimplistic question, which is: is it the OFT's case that, as a matter of fact, the retailers were required to reduce the price of an ITL brand at the retail level when they had reduced the price of a Gallaher brand, even if ITL did not adjust the bonus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses, the Tribunal will bear in mind the structure of pricing. The pricing is structured in such a way by the manufacturers as to enable them to influence directly the retail pricing by THE CHAIRMAN: Let me stop you there, Mr Lasok, because again that's a point which you make and is being put to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards. THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps I can ask what may, in your view, be an oversimplistic question, which is: is it the OFT's case that, as a matter of fact, the retailers were required to reduce the price of an ITL brand at the retail level when they had reduced the price of a Gallaher brand, even if ITL did not adjust the bonus so as to protect their margin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses, the Tribunal will bear in mind the structure of pricing. The pricing is structured in such a way by the manufacturers as to enable them to influence directly the retail pricing by THE CHAIRMAN: Let me stop you there, Mr Lasok, because again that's a point which you make and is being put to the witnesses, as is points about, "Well, were they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards. THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps I can ask what may, in your view, be an oversimplistic question, which is: is it the OFT's case that, as a matter of fact, the retailers were required to reduce the price of an ITL brand at the retail level when they had reduced the price of a Gallaher brand, even if ITL did not adjust the bonus so as to protect their margin? MR LASOK: That question, in order to answer it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses, the Tribunal will bear in mind the structure of pricing. The pricing is structured in such a way by the manufacturers as to enable them to influence directly the retail pricing by THE CHAIRMAN: Let me stop you there, Mr Lasok, because again that's a point which you make and is being put to the witnesses, as is points about, "Well, were they dictating to you the price which you ought to move the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards. THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps I can ask what may, in your view, be an oversimplistic question, which is: is it the OFT's case that, as a matter of fact, the retailers were required to reduce the price of an ITL brand at the retail level when they had reduced the price of a Gallaher brand, even if ITL did not adjust the bonus so as to protect their margin? MR LASOK: That question, in order to answer it, necessitates a distinction to be drawn between a retailer initiated price change and a manufacturer initiated price change.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses, the Tribunal will bear in mind the structure of pricing. The pricing is structured in such a way by the manufacturers as to enable them to influence directly the retail pricing by THE CHAIRMAN: Let me stop you there, Mr Lasok, because again that's a point which you make and is being put to the witnesses, as is points about, "Well, were they dictating to you the price which you ought to move the brand to as a fixed price rather than a maximum",
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards. THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps I can ask what may, in your view, be an oversimplistic question, which is: is it the OFT's case that, as a matter of fact, the retailers were required to reduce the price of an ITL brand at the retail level when they had reduced the price of a Gallaher brand, even if ITL did not adjust the bonus so as to protect their margin? MR LASOK: That question, in order to answer it, necessitates a distinction to be drawn between a retailer initiated price change and a manufacturer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses, the Tribunal will bear in mind the structure of pricing. The pricing is structured in such a way by the manufacturers as to enable them to influence directly the retail pricing by THE CHAIRMAN: Let me stop you there, Mr Lasok, because again that's a point which you make and is being put to the witnesses, as is points about, "Well, were they dictating to you the price which you ought to move the brand to as a fixed price rather than a maximum", whereas I am sure Mr Howard and the other appellants
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards. THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps I can ask what may, in your view, be an oversimplistic question, which is: is it the OFT's case that, as a matter of fact, the retailers were required to reduce the price of an ITL brand at the retail level when they had reduced the price of a Gallaher brand, even if ITL did not adjust the bonus so as to protect their margin? MR LASOK: That question, in order to answer it, necessitates a distinction to be drawn between a retailer initiated price change and a manufacturer initiated price change.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses, the Tribunal will bear in mind the structure of pricing. The pricing is structured in such a way by the manufacturers as to enable them to influence directly the retail pricing by THE CHAIRMAN: Let me stop you there, Mr Lasok, because again that's a point which you make and is being put to the witnesses, as is points about, "Well, were they dictating to you the price which you ought to move the brand to as a fixed price rather than a maximum", whereas I am sure Mr Howard and the other appellants would say, "Well, those are allegations which are not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards. THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps I can ask what may, in your view, be an oversimplistic question, which is: is it the OFT's case that, as a matter of fact, the retailers were required to reduce the price of an ITL brand at the retail level when they had reduced the price of a Gallaher brand, even if ITL did not adjust the bonus so as to protect their margin? MR LASOK: That question, in order to answer it, necessitates a distinction to be drawn between a retailer initiated price change and a manufacturer initiated price change. If you take the example of the ITL/Morrison trading	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses, the Tribunal will bear in mind the structure of pricing. The pricing is structured in such a way by the manufacturers as to enable them to influence directly the retail pricing by THE CHAIRMAN: Let me stop you there, Mr Lasok, because again that's a point which you make and is being put to the witnesses, as is points about, "Well, were they dictating to you the price which you ought to move the brand to as a fixed price rather than a maximum", whereas I am sure Mr Howard and the other appellants would say, "Well, those are allegations which are not allegations of infringement which are made in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	has to deal with. But that aspect of the case, which is and it goes to the more general question of what happens when there is a price reduction, and is something that the appellants place great weight upon, is not, in our submission, anything that undermines the theory of harm because what it actually is, is an additional constraint that operates in the particular circumstances of the present case on movements downwards. THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps I can ask what may, in your view, be an oversimplistic question, which is: is it the OFT's case that, as a matter of fact, the retailers were required to reduce the price of an ITL brand at the retail level when they had reduced the price of a Gallaher brand, even if ITL did not adjust the bonus so as to protect their margin? MR LASOK: That question, in order to answer it, necessitates a distinction to be drawn between a retailer initiated price change and a manufacturer initiated price change. If you take the example of the ITL/Morrison trading agreement that we have been looking at today, in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to respond, and that factual situation is acknowledged and dealt with in the decision. We have had, for example I remember, I think it was yesterday something like 35 or 40 minutes of so-called re-examination on that point, which is a point not in dispute in this case. It's simply astonishing, the way this case has been conducted in relation to that particular part of the case. If one goes now to the question of the bonuses, the Tribunal will bear in mind the structure of pricing. The pricing is structured in such a way by the manufacturers as to enable them to influence directly the retail pricing by THE CHAIRMAN: Let me stop you there, Mr Lasok, because again that's a point which you make and is being put to the witnesses, as is points about, "Well, were they dictating to you the price which you ought to move the brand to as a fixed price rather than a maximum", whereas I am sure Mr Howard and the other appellants would say, "Well, those are allegations which are not allegations of infringement which are made in the decision and to what does that cross-examination go?"

1	and the appellants would benefit from some greater	1	the fact this is litigation where it is not normal
2	clarity as to what the OFT's case is in respect of each	2	litigation, there is a regulator here who says Imperial
3	of these bilateral agreements is the nature of the	3	have done something wrong and very badly wrong, so they
4	obligation which the OFT asserts that the facts in the	4	are getting one of the biggest fines, as I understand
5	documents support.	5	it, in history of this sort of thing.
6	MR LASOK: In some instance it's a commitment. What occurs	6	They ought to be able to say very clearly on a piece
7	is that the retailer	7	of paper what actually it is. The fact that we are all
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I do not want you to say it now, but as	8	Mr Lasok says we are floundering and we are not
9	we come to the agreements, in some manner it would be	9	reading it properly, well, he ought to be able to say
10	useful to understand what the OFT's case is about where	10	very clearly where we have got it wrong and what the
11	the bonusing fits in, where the opportunity to respond	11	true case is.
12	fits in, so that we can better understand to what the	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, conversely, Mr Saini and other
13	questions that you are asking the witnesses are	13	retailers, it's also become much less clear to us
14	directed, and so that Mr Howard can be assured that the	14	whether the retailers and, to an extent, ITL are
15	case which the OFT is ultimately going to put to	15	accepting that there was an agreement or a restriction
16	the Tribunal, in respect of that particular agreement,	16	accepted at all. In the pleadings some of the
17	has been put to the witnesses so that we avoid when	17	appellants claim that they are entitled to an exemption
18	we get to closing submissions appellants jumping up	18	and the agreements were pro-competitive. You, in your
19	and saying "That wasn't what was put to the witness".	19	opening, Mr Saini, said "Well, Morrisons doesn't contest
20	MR LASOK: Yes.	20	the importance of this agreement", and yet Mr Eastwood's
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there anything anybody else wants to add?	21	evidence seemed to be he put the agreement in a drawer
22	MR HOWARD: I suppose what I ought to make clear is that my	22	and never thought about it. So there is a lack of
23	concern goes far beyond the case being put to the	23	clarity on that side as well, as to how much of the
24	witnesses. My concern actually extends to what the case	24	fundamentals of an article 101 infringement are being
25	is and whether that is within the decision. I have to	25	contested, as well as the contest as to the nature of
	161		163
1	say I am not going to argue the point now that	1	the restraints accepted and their economic effect. In
2	I am astonished that Mr Lasok says that it's common	2	my view, a lot of time taken up in cross-examination,
3	ground that, for instance, when the retail price of	3	has been devoted to trying to get that kind of issue
4	Gallaher brand decreases there was no obligation to	4	clarified, which may not have been apparent from the
5	decrease the price of Imperial, because that's what it	5	pleadings, that there was controversy about whether
6	says here, that's what we see all over the place.	6	these agreements had any effect at all on the parties.
7	Now, it's nonsense, I agree with that, and it should	7	Now, what the legal implications are of a party
8	never have been part of the case, but we can only deal	8	signing an agreement and then saying "Actually we had no
9	with what's put forward.	9	intention of abiding by it and didn't abide by it" is
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, what I am trying to achieve is	10	a separate question, which we might come to. But
11	a reduction in astonishment on all sides as regards the	11	I think on both sides it would be useful to have some
12	questions that are being asked, the submissions that are	12	clarity about what is in issue as regards the individual
13	made in future.	13	agreement.
14	MR HOWARD: Absolutely. Perhaps if I take the heat out of	14	MR SAINI: Madam, as far as Mr Eastwood is concerned, you
15	the battle for a moment. The point is it's not simply	15 16	heard him say that he considered the agreement had to be
16	the bonus point. It's also, for instance, is there	16	honoured, and he has given his own particular
17	a case that where there is an MPI, Imperial has an MPI,	17	description of why he put it away in a drawer.
18	that there is an automatic or some obligation to put up	18	I have a more basic point, which is that Mr Lasok
19	the prices? Is there a case if Imperial withdraws part	19	has tried to distance himself now from the OFT's case in
20	of its tactical bonus and its price goes up, Gallaher	20	paragraph 40 by effectively saying "This is effectively
21	has to go up? Is there a case where Gallaher it's	21 22	a response to an ITL case", but the Tribunal will not
22	all the permutations.	22	have missed the point that paragraph 40 is supported by
23	Yes, I have explored it with the witnesses because	23 24	very detailed references in footnotes to documents,
24 25	that does appear to be part of the case. If it's being said "No, no, it's some different case" I do stress	24 25	which the OFT says support its case as to these restrictions.
20	162	20	restrictions.
	1UZ		107

1	Now, we are puzzled indeed, and what we would like	1	MR HOWARD: they explain in the second sentence:
2	to see tomorrow morning if possible from Mr Lasok is	2	"Where the agreements are parallel and symmetrical,
3	clarification as to whether or not the case in	3	all four implications of the infringing agreements set
4	paragraph 40 and a document said to support the case in	4	out above."
5	paragraph 40 is still being put. Just so that Mr Lasok	5	If the OFT's case is now that I'm pointing to some
6	knows, we would also like to know whether, in the	6	different restraint, and you will remember I have asked
7	decision, paragraph 6.212 to 6.214, which is where the	7	on a number of occasions: what is the restraint that you
8	OFT sets out its substantial cases to the nature of the	8	say is being imposed?, because that's the fundamental
9	restrictions, whether or not that case is still being	9	thing. Their complaint in the decision was that the
10	put. I'm not going to ask the Tribunal to turn that up	10	retailer is constrained from favouring Gallaher. That's
11	now, but unless I can't read English, which may well be	11	what it was all about. So not Gallaher the brands, but
12	the position, it looks like in those paragraphs at	12	Gallaher the manufacturer.
13	page 131 of the decision the OFT are putting the	13	So we do need to know whether that remains their
14	handcuffing case; in other words, in the absence of	14	case, and if it is, whether it is these constraints, and
15	bonuses I emphasise that point the prices of the	15	(a), (b), (c), (d) are the ones which are the constraint
16	two competing products had to move together, and we can	16	on Gallaher. If that is not the case, then we may well
17	forget how the OFT puts its case in paragraph 40 for the	17	want to say the whole thing has to be dismissed here and
18	moment, the OFT has to explain whether or not those	18	there, and we don't need to carry on for another
19	paragraphs in the decision are still relied upon.	19	eight weeks, or whatever it is, joy oh joy for all of
20	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't wish to set more homework for	20	us, or we will just have to consider where we are.
21	Mr Lasok and his team, I am sure they have enough to do,	21	But it is a very odd situation where we are
22	but I think that you have hit the nub of it, which is it	22	struggling at this stage to work well, we are not
23	would be useful to know, as we come to the agreements,	23	struggling, we can actually see, that's the point, very
24	whether the OFT's case is that, even absent changes in	24	clearly what the case is, but we are really hearing from
25	the bonusing and movements in the wholesale price, is it	25	the OFT although it was sotto voce, perhaps "this
	165		167
1	the OFT's case that the restrictions accepted by signing	1	isn't our case".
2	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative	2	isn't our case". THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in
2	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be	2	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood
2 3 4	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding	2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case,
2 3 4 5	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price.	2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that
2 3 4	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding	2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But
2 3 4 5 6 7	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear,	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all constraints which the infringing agreements place on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise. I think we should probably leave it there for today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all constraints which the infringing agreements place on the retailers' prices." Now, as I understand it, the only restraint which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise. I think we should probably leave it there for today. Mr Williams?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all constraints which the infringing agreements place on the retailers' prices." Now, as I understand it, the only restraint which they point to is in fact the one in the first sentence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise. I think we should probably leave it there for today. Mr Williams? MR WILLIAMS: Only to come back to Mr Lasok's point about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all constraints which the infringing agreements place on the retailers' prices." Now, as I understand it, the only restraint which they point to is in fact the one in the first sentence of paragraph 41, so that in fact the way this is all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise. I think we should probably leave it there for today. Mr Williams? MR WILLIAMS: Only to come back to Mr Lasok's point about Mr Culham and paragraph (a) of the Tribunal's direction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all constraints which the infringing agreements place on the retailers' prices." Now, as I understand it, the only restraint which they point to is in fact the one in the first sentence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise. I think we should probably leave it there for today. Mr Williams? MR WILLIAMS: Only to come back to Mr Lasok's point about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all constraints which the infringing agreements place on the retailers' prices." Now, as I understand it, the only restraint which they point to is in fact the one in the first sentence of paragraph 41, so that in fact the way this is all drafted is that there are these four restraints, which are paragraphs 4(a) to (d), and then you can add in, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise. I think we should probably leave it there for today. Mr Williams? MR WILLIAMS: Only to come back to Mr Lasok's point about Mr Culham and paragraph (a) of the Tribunal's direction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all constraints which the infringing agreements place on the retailers' prices." Now, as I understand it, the only restraint which they point to is in fact the one in the first sentence of paragraph 41, so that in fact the way this is all drafted is that there are these four restraints, which are paragraphs 4(a) to (d), and then you can add in, as it were, a fifth, which doesn't feature in the decision	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise. I think we should probably leave it there for today. Mr Williams? MR WILLIAMS: Only to come back to Mr Lasok's point about Mr Culham and paragraph (a) of the Tribunal's direction. You made the point earlier on, Madam, that finding out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all constraints which the infringing agreements place on the retailers' prices." Now, as I understand it, the only restraint which they point to is in fact the one in the first sentence of paragraph 41, so that in fact the way this is all drafted is that there are these four restraints, which are paragraphs 4(a) to (d), and then you can add in, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise. I think we should probably leave it there for today. Mr Williams? MR WILLIAMS: Only to come back to Mr Lasok's point about Mr Culham and paragraph (a) of the Tribunal's direction. You made the point earlier on, Madam, that finding out in-chief what is going to be the answer to paragraph (a)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all constraints which the infringing agreements place on the retailers' prices." Now, as I understand it, the only restraint which they point to is in fact the one in the first sentence of paragraph 41, so that in fact the way this is all drafted is that there are these four restraints, which are paragraphs 4(a) to (d), and then you can add in, as it were, a fifth, which doesn't feature in the decision which is the retailers independently moving their prices.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise. I think we should probably leave it there for today. Mr Williams? MR WILLIAMS: Only to come back to Mr Lasok's point about Mr Culham and paragraph (a) of the Tribunal's direction. You made the point earlier on, Madam, that finding out in-chief what is going to be the answer to paragraph (a) is later than is ideal, and THE CHAIRMAN: Let's have a look briefly at Mr Culham's witness statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all constraints which the infringing agreements place on the retailers' prices." Now, as I understand it, the only restraint which they point to is in fact the one in the first sentence of paragraph 41, so that in fact the way this is all drafted is that there are these four restraints, which are paragraphs 4(a) to (d), and then you can add in, as it were, a fifth, which doesn't feature in the decision which is the retailers independently moving their prices. Then when you go to paragraph 44, there is no doubt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise. I think we should probably leave it there for today. Mr Williams? MR WILLIAMS: Only to come back to Mr Lasok's point about Mr Culham and paragraph (a) of the Tribunal's direction. You made the point earlier on, Madam, that finding out in-chief what is going to be the answer to paragraph (a) is later than is ideal, and THE CHAIRMAN: Let's have a look briefly at Mr Culham's witness statement. MR WILLIAMS: So tab 35 of core bundle 3, Madam. {C3/35}.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all constraints which the infringing agreements place on the retailers' prices." Now, as I understand it, the only restraint which they point to is in fact the one in the first sentence of paragraph 41, so that in fact the way this is all drafted is that there are these four restraints, which are paragraphs 4(a) to (d), and then you can add in, as it were, a fifth, which doesn't feature in the decision which is the retailers independently moving their prices. Then when you go to paragraph 44, there is no doubt about it, that this is the OFT's case, because if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise. I think we should probably leave it there for today. Mr Williams? MR WILLIAMS: Only to come back to Mr Lasok's point about Mr Culham and paragraph (a) of the Tribunal's direction. You made the point earlier on, Madam, that finding out in-chief what is going to be the answer to paragraph (a) is later than is ideal, and THE CHAIRMAN: Let's have a look briefly at Mr Culham's witness statement. MR WILLIAMS: So tab 35 of core bundle 3, Madam. {C3/35}. Mr Culham starts to deal with Safeway at paragraph 155.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all constraints which the infringing agreements place on the retailers' prices." Now, as I understand it, the only restraint which they point to is in fact the one in the first sentence of paragraph 41, so that in fact the way this is all drafted is that there are these four restraints, which are paragraphs 4(a) to (d), and then you can add in, as it were, a fifth, which doesn't feature in the decision which is the retailers independently moving their prices. Then when you go to paragraph 44, there is no doubt about it, that this is the OFT's case, because if you look at paragraph 44	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise. I think we should probably leave it there for today. Mr Williams? MR WILLIAMS: Only to come back to Mr Lasok's point about Mr Culham and paragraph (a) of the Tribunal's direction. You made the point earlier on, Madam, that finding out in-chief what is going to be the answer to paragraph (a) is later than is ideal, and THE CHAIRMAN: Let's have a look briefly at Mr Culham's witness statement. MR WILLIAMS: So tab 35 of core bundle 3, Madam. {C3/35}. Mr Culham starts to deal with Safeway at paragraph 155. You can see what he says at paragraph 155. Then I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the agreement applied, required the movements, relative movements to maintain the differentials, whether they be maxima or fixed, even if there was no corresponding change in the wholesale price. MR HOWARD: I just think it is I am sorry to rise again important that I just make something clear, which is this: if you look at paragraph 41 of the OFT's skeleton, they there make a point that, in the second sentence, they say: "The four permutations therefore do not reflect all constraints which the infringing agreements place on the retailers' prices." Now, as I understand it, the only restraint which they point to is in fact the one in the first sentence of paragraph 41, so that in fact the way this is all drafted is that there are these four restraints, which are paragraphs 4(a) to (d), and then you can add in, as it were, a fifth, which doesn't feature in the decision which is the retailers independently moving their prices. Then when you go to paragraph 44, there is no doubt about it, that this is the OFT's case, because if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: I had also underlined that sentence in paragraph 44, because although, Mr Lasok, I understood that paragraph 40 was expressing ITL's case, I understood paragraph 44 of the skeleton as saying that on the OFT's case all four implications applied. But let me stress again, we do need to know how far that is still the case in relation to each of these 15 agreements that we are dealing with in these appeals, and also whether it's alleged that the restraints applied independently of any movements in wholesale prices, whether by bonusing or otherwise. I think we should probably leave it there for today. Mr Williams? MR WILLIAMS: Only to come back to Mr Lasok's point about Mr Culham and paragraph (a) of the Tribunal's direction. You made the point earlier on, Madam, that finding out in-chief what is going to be the answer to paragraph (a) is later than is ideal, and THE CHAIRMAN: Let's have a look briefly at Mr Culham's witness statement. MR WILLIAMS: So tab 35 of core bundle 3, Madam. {C3/35}. Mr Culham starts to deal with Safeway at paragraph 155.

1	and the last paragraph, 174.	1	things were during his tenure, but the best evidence to
2	(Pause)	2	contradict the proposition that the account worked in
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, thank you, Mr Williams, that's a very	3	that way may not date from the period of his tenure, and
4	good example of exactly what we are dealing with in the	4	we would not want to find ourselves in the position in
5	direction that we have just made.	5	a sense of not having challenged his evidence because we
6	MR WILLIAMS: Can I just help the Tribunal with one further	6	don't have I mean, he ran the account for two months
7	observation, which is that the curiosity is then that	7	and we have four or five letters. We can I think put to
8	Mr Culham only deals with documents which relate to his	8	him in general terms that that's not the way the account
9	tenure from June 2003, so we have a strange mismatch	9	worked, but in a sense one is then at a stage of almost
10	between the general evidence and the specific evidence.	10	formally putting the case when the evidence relates to a
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, Mr Saini, the effect of the direction	11	different period.
12	that we have made is, as I understand	12	I do not want to make this overinvolved.
13	MR HOWARD: He is my witness, not Mr Saini's.	13	THE CHAIRMAN: What we are trying to avoid is if you say
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. This is in relation to Safeway.	14	"Well, it didn't operate like that before you took over"
15	MR HOWARD: I beg your pardon.	15	and he says "Well, I think it did", you then don't have
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, both Mr Saini and Mr Howard, that	16	to put to him all those earlier documents to say "Well,
17	unless there are some particular documents in the	17	now I've shown you that, does that make you change your
18	annexes about which he can give direct evidence.	18	mind?" That is the exercise which you are not now being
19	MR HOWARD: Can I help in this way: my understanding, having	19	required to go through.
20	spoken to Mr Culham briefly to actually seek to	20	MR WILLIAMS: I understand that. I think we would also want
21	understand this point, is I don't understand that he was	21	to make the point in due course that the way the account
22	involved in the Safeway account prior to his takeover of	22	was run during Mr Culham's tenure was probably
23	it, so if one is saying: was he involved in any of the	23	an extension of the way that it was run before, but the
24	correspondence prior to that date?, my understanding is	24	difficulty we have, as I say, is that the best evidence
25	no. When he took over the account, did he see the file?	25	may relate to a different period. I am only making the
	169		171
1	I haven't gone through the file with him to understand	1	point now. I do not want this to become overinvolved,
2	what he saw. My understanding is he would have seen the	2	but I did want to ventilate that, because if Mr Culham
3	file, and therefore at that stage become aware of some	3	states proposition X, and we can show that the way the
4	of the documents in the file. I can't help you beyond	4	account was run in the preceding period was different
5	that, but it may well be in the light of that that the	5	from that, then we would want to draw an inference about
6	OFT could take the view that it's not necessary to	6	the way the account was run as a whole.
7	cross-examine him about documents preceding that date,	7	THE CHAIRMAN: I think you must put to him documents on
8	since it will only be asking him what documents meant	8	which you rely which contradict how he says it ran
9	which he had not been involved in at the time. So	9	during the time he was actively involved in it
10	I hope that's helpful.	10	MR WILLIAMS: We will certainly do that.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think that's right, and I think that	11	THE CHAIRMAN: even if those documents relate to
12	the consequence of that is that if in due course the OFT	12	an earlier period, if you are relying on them in
13	wish to submit that in the period before Mr Culham took	13	relation to the period when he was directly involved.
14	over, or in the period after Mr Culham took over, things	14	What the direction we have made relates to is the more
15	were a certain way which differs from the assertions	15	general remarks that he makes about both before and
16	that Mr Culham has made in those two paragraphs, then he	16	after he was responsible for the Safeway account.
17	won't be criticised for not having put all those	17	MR WILLIAMS: I am grateful for that clarification, because
18	previous earlier or later documents to Mr Culham.	18	that's helped to indicate what we do and don't need to
19	MR HOWARD: That's fair enough. If they want to say these	19	put, Madam, thank you.
20	documents show Safeway being operated in some different	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Shall we start at 10 tomorrow morning
21	way, I am not going to be in a position to say they	21	to ensure that we get through everything?
22	can't make that submission because they didn't challenge	22	MR HOWARD: Yes.
23	paragraph 157 of Mr Culham's statement.	23	Shall I say what we are proposing to do? I think we
24	MR WILLIAMS: The one further nuance which has occurred to	24	will forego having a mini opening on Safeway. I can
25	us is that Mr Culham may make an assertion about the way	25	just say this: there is a discrete issue about Safeway
	170		172

1	as to whether or not there was an agreement which	1	when you in either your cross-examination or your
2	provided for observing differentials. But then we and	2	re-examination have put the four propositions
3	Safeway say that doesn't appear to be the case; the OFT	3	MR HOWARD: Yes.
4	says to the contrary. After that that's, as it were,	4	THE CHAIRMAN: you have got the answer "no" to all of
5	the discrete issue it's basically a very similar type	5	them, even the two which are the maxima two as well as
6	to other supermarket cases, and I am not sure you are	6	"no" to the fixed two, if you understand what I mean.
7	going to be assisted particularly bearing in mind	7	MR HOWARD: No, I don't think I do.
8	Mr Culham is only involved towards the tail end by my	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, it's accepted that if the parities and
9	having a discrete opening; that's one thing. The other	9	differentials were fixed, then all four of those (a) to
10	thing is I am keen, Mr Culham has been here, to get him	10	(d) should pertain. If the parities and differentials
11	in the witness box and to deal with that and to get on.	11	were maxima, only two of them would pertain.
12	DR SCOTT: It would be helpful to us, I think, to know where	12	MR HOWARD: Well, Imperial's case is that whether the
13	you are now respectively on the fact that we thought	13	differentials we say the differentials are maxima.
14	there was once an acceptance that there was a trading	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
15	agreement, we are now no longer quite sure	15	MR HOWARD: But even if they were fixed, it doesn't
16	MR HOWARD: In the case of Safeway?	16	actually we say it doesn't mean that you answer "yes"
17	DR SCOTT: In the case of Safeway. As I understand it, it	17	to any of 40(a) to (d). The answer is still no, because
18	was not found, any trading agreement.	18	everything is subject to wholesale price changes. We
19	MR HOWARD: There is not a trading agreement which provides	19	say there is no obligation, but everything is subject to
20	for differentials.	20	wholesale price changes, so if the price of Imperial
21	DR SCOTT: That's right, so there isn't	21	comes down, there is no obligation, if there ever was,
22	MR HOWARD: I don't think in fact there was ever there	22	or no incentive, to reduce the price of Gallaher. And
23	may have been a trading agreement, but not one we say	23	if Imperial's price goes up, equally there is no need to
24	that provided for observing the differentials.	24	move the price of Gallaher. We say it's all and
25	DR SCOTT: But there seems to have been some uncertainty	25	that's what we say is the complete fallacy in the OFT's
	173		175
	110		110
1	about whether people accepted that there had been one or	1	case. It ignores the fact that and all this
2	whether there hadn't been.	2	evidence, that where the wholesale price changes whether
3	MR HOWARD: I think there remains some uncertainty about	3	as a result of bonusing or otherwise, then there is no
4	that, although there are references to a trading	4	expectation on anybody's part that you have any effect
5	agreement in the correspondence. So it seems likely	5	on the competing brand. That's why the debate about
6	there was some form of trading agreement. There is	6	fixed or maxima, to our side, doesn't matter a great
7	certainly reference to a trading agreement, for	7	deal, although we say in fact it's absolutely clear they
8	instance, where there was a bonus being paid for being	8	were maxima.
9	below RRP, quite a significant bonus of [redacted], and	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Right, thank you. Well, we will reconvene,
10	you see it being explained on a number of occasions.	10	then, at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.
11	That's certainly something that can be explored with the	11	(4.45 pm)
12	witnesses.	12	(The court adjourned until 10.00 am
13	I ought to respond to the point that the Chairman	13	on Thursday, 20 October 2011)
14	raised. We don't in any way resile from anything in our	14	
15	case to the effect that there were agreements.	15	
16	Obviously, you have witnesses who, to some extent say	16	
17	"Well, we put it in the drawer" or "it wasn't	17	
18	particularly important" and so on. All of that may be	18	
19	right, it doesn't mean there wasn't an agreement. The	19	
20	issue ultimately for you, once we have sorted out what	20	
21	the OFT's case is, is whether these agreements contained	21	
22	any relevant restrictions of the type alleged and also	22	
23	when they fit in with whatever happens to be the theory	23	
24	of harm that's being put forward.	24	
25			
	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but it was just something we noted, that	25	176

1	INDEX
2	PAGE
2	
3	MR GRANT EASTWOOD (continued)1
4	
5	Cross-examination by MR WILLIAMS1
6	(continued)
7 8	Construction by MD HOWADD
9	Cross-examination by MR HOWARD111
9 10	Re-examination by MR SAINI141
11	Re-examination by MR SAIM141
12	Questioned by THE TRIBUNAL142
13	Quocotonou by 1112 1112 01112
14	Discussion re Tribunal direction145
15	
16	TRIBUNAL DIRECTION151
17	
18	Discussion re Tribunal direction152
19	(continued)
20	
21	
22	
23	
24 25	
د2	177